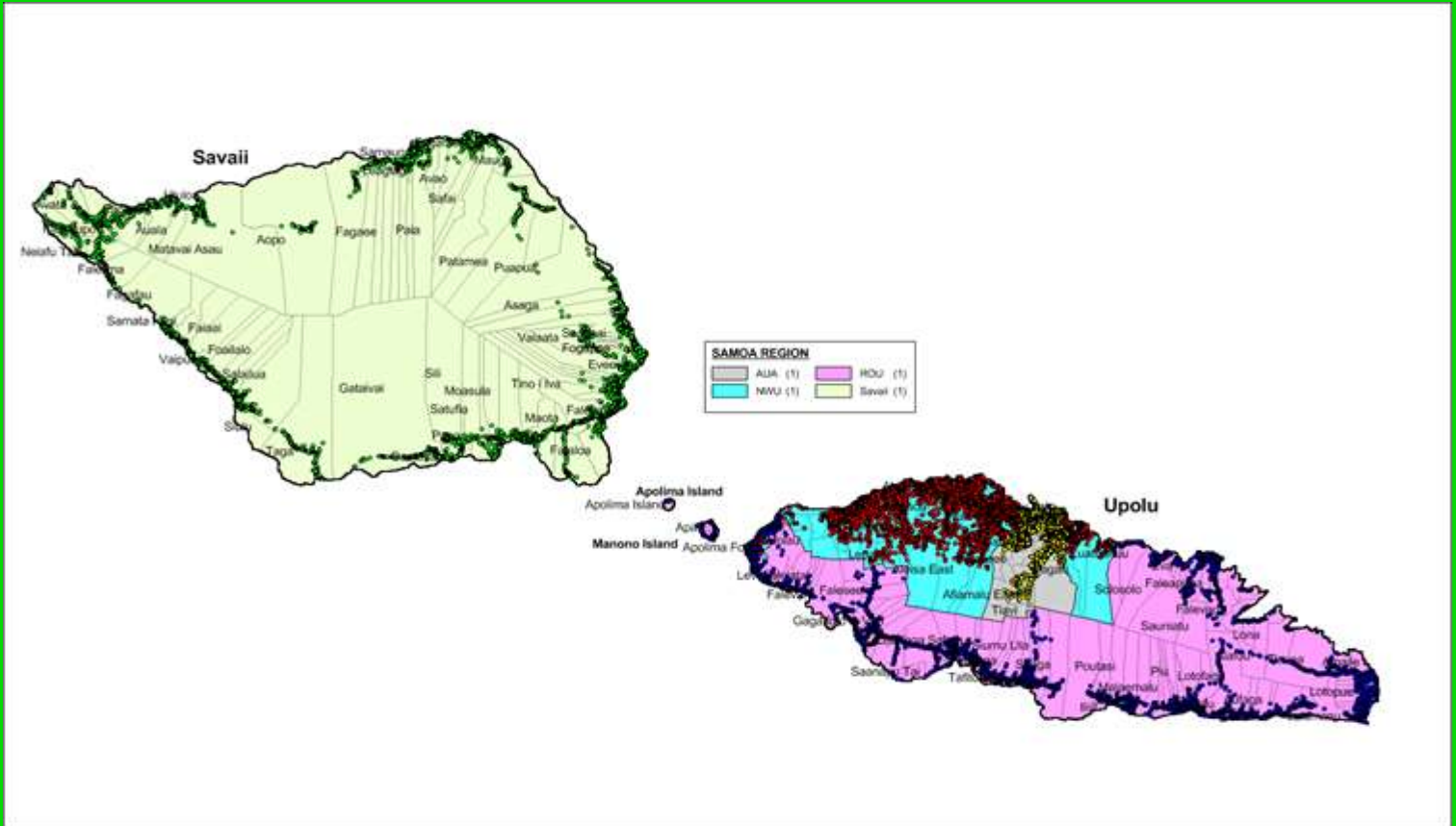




P O BOX 1151  
LEVEL 1 & 2 FMFM II, Matagalalua  
GOVERNMENT BUILDING  
APIA  
SAMOA

TELEPHONE: (685) 62000/21373  
FAX No: (685) 24675  
Email: [info.stats@sbs.gov.ws](mailto:info.stats@sbs.gov.ws)  
Website: [www.sbs.gov.ws](http://www.sbs.gov.ws)



# 2016 CENSUS

## Brief No.4

*Housing/Dwelling Details & Household amenities  
and capital goods*

28<sup>th</sup> June 2018

With Compliments of the  
**GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN**  
Samoa Bureau of Statistics

## Foreword

This publication is the **fourth** of a series of Census 2016 Brief reports to be published using the dataset *version 2*, of the Population and Housing Census (PHC), 2016. The Samoa Bureau of Statistics supports the Strategy for the Development of Samoa (SDS) by providing statistics needed for planning, monitoring development performance and progress in the implementation of major national development policies and initiatives.

Over the past censuses, the Samoa Bureau of Statistics has compiled a standard analytical report that users and mainly students find it complex and too technical for their purposes. We have changed our approach in the 2016 census by compiling smaller reports (Census Brief reports) to be released on a quarterly basis with emphasis on different areas of Samoa's development as well as demands from users.

This Census brief will discuss the Housing/Dwelling details & Household amenities and capital goods by the four statistical regions namely Apia Urban Area (AUA), North West Upolu (NWU), Rest of Upolu (RoU) and Savaii. We encourage the users, planners and policy-makers to indicate specific areas of interests for the Census division to work on and release at anytime

We like to acknowledge the great contribution made by: teachers, public servants, village representatives, private sector and our financial and technical partners namely the Secretariat for Pacific Communities (SPC) in New Caledonia, UNFPA in Fiji, UNICEF Pacific, The UN Washington Group on Disability Statistics, the RIO project via MNRE and the Census Steering Committee with representatives from MOH, MESC, MWCSD, MCIT, MNRE, MOF, MCIL, PSC, CSSP and NOLA in the implementation of the census.

In particular, we would like to thank the people of Samoa as without their positive support during the household interviews, we would not have been able to complete this huge undertaking in all villages. The Bureau would also like to thank the Media for promoting census awareness programs which helped educate the public about census undertakings.

Last but not least, I would like to commend all the staff of Samoa Bureau of Statistics for their continuous commitment in making the 2016 Population and Housing census a success.

Fa'afetai tele lava.



**ALIIMUAMUA MALAEFONO TAUĀ -TAALOGA FAASALAINA**

**GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN/CEO**

---

## HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS

The 2016 Census was designed to collect not only information from the population but also information on each household using the housing questions covering diverse areas of priorities in order to address specific and related sector needs. These questions were administered at the household level in all four regions. For Housing details, information was restricted to private households hence excluded institutional households. There were four types of households in which information was collected from the Population and Housing Census 2016.

*“A household was defined as a group of persons who lived together, eat and sleep in the same house or houses. The persons living in a household may be related or unrelated. A household has a head figure that is in charge of the household chores and household activities. In Samoa, most household heads were either the matai or the eldest person in the household. A single person living alone and looking after himself/herself was also counted as a single household”.*

The four types of households recorded in the 2016 census were:

*i. Private household living in one or more houses*

This household is a normal family where people are related like parents and children and siblings but also have unrelated persons living with them like friends and visitors; they have one or more buildings of their own for shelter; and; they use one kitchen to cook and share their meals everyday as a family;

*ii. Private household living in a shared building like rented house or flat*

This household is the same as number (i) except that the household lives in a *shared building like a flat or rented house but still lives as a private household*. For instance, in a shared building like flats, it may have one or more private households renting there;

*iii. Institutional household*

This is a household of **unrelated persons** living together for a **specific purpose** such as boarding schools, hospitals, old age places, hotels, beach fales, resorts, and, prisons. There is no household head and normal household chores are not done in these places; and;

*iv. Non-inhabitable household*

This household refers to buildings which were not designed for living but for other purposes like big stores, market places, night clubs, churches and others where people were present during the census night for a specific reason. Usually it is the night watch men or security guards or people working night shifts that are present in these places on census night.

### **Average Household Size**

Average household size indicates the density of the households or how crowded households are. Some households may be more crowded than the average while others could be less crowded, but the average size shows the mean for Samoa or the regions. Average household size is computed by dividing the total population by the total households.

The average household size for the whole country was 7 persons per household. Regional variations reveals that similar household sizes were reported in the rural where North West Upolu, Rest of Upolu and Savaii had 7 persons respectively while the size for households in Apia Urban Area was the lowest with 6 persons per household.

## 1. HOUSING/ DWELLING DETAILS

The 2016 Census of Population and Housing summarizes the demographic and socio-economic characteristics of the population, including housing conditions, agriculture, and the community characteristics. Since the census is also a census of housing and households that live within these housing units, this chapter presents the housing stock and characteristics at the time of the 2016 Samoa Census of Population and Housing.

The knowledge of housing stock and characteristics is important for various kinds of policy and planning decision making, including urban planning. It also gives the private sector the opportunity to know the housing demand and materials supply to meet such market demand.

Private dwellings are further classified into permanent private. Permanent private refers to any dwelling that is fixed in location, is of durable construction, and is intended for long-term private use. This includes houses and flats. A non-private dwelling is one in which a number of generally unrelated live together (either individuals or families). Such dwellings are available to the public and include institutions. Examples of non-private dwellings are hospitals, prisons, school hostels and boarding. Non-private establishments usually have common cooking and dining facilities. Lounge room and dormitories can also be shared by the occupants.

Of the total housing or dwellings counted in 2016, a sum of **52,123** buildings was enumerated as either owned or rented by the members of households.

### 1.1 Type of dwellings/buildings

*© Almost three quarter of buildings constructed in Samoa is of European type (71percent) while 29 percent were of Samoan type!*

Dwelling type classifies dwellings according to their structure, location and function. Information on dwelling type is used to monitor developments in housing dwellings in order to plan for the future housing demand. The 2016 Census collected data from all 12 types of dwelling in Samoa which are summarized by table 1;

**Table 1. Structure of dwellings/buildings**

Type of building	Shape	Roof	Floor	Wall
1. Open Samoan House	Circle	Iron sheet, Thatches or Tarpaulin	Stone, sand, treated or cement	Open
2. Open Samoan House with extension	Circle	Iron sheet, Thatches or Tarpaulin	Stone, sand, treated or thatches	depend to the extension
3. Closed Samoan House	Circle	Iron sheet and thatches	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
4. Closed Samoan House with extension	Circle	Iron sheet and thatches	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
5. Open European House	Square or rectangle	Iron sheet	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
6. Open European House with extension	Square or rectangle or others style	Iron sheet	Treated timber, cement or tile	Open or close depend to the
7. Closed European House	Square or rectangle or others style	Iron sheet or others	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
8. Closed European House with extension	Square or rectangle or others style	Iron sheet or others	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
9. 2+ Storey European House	Square or rectangle or others style	Iron sheet or others	Treated timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
10. 2+ Storey Samoan House	Circle	Iron sheet or thatches	Treated or traditional timber, cement or tile	Timber, cement or iron sheet
11. Faleoo	Same as dwelling 1 but smaller than 1			
12. Incomplete European House	Same as dwelling 5 but not completed and smaller			

Figure 1 shows that almost three quarter of buildings constructed in Samoa are of European type (71percent) while 29 percent were of Samoan type.

**Figure 1: General dwelling/building style, 2016**

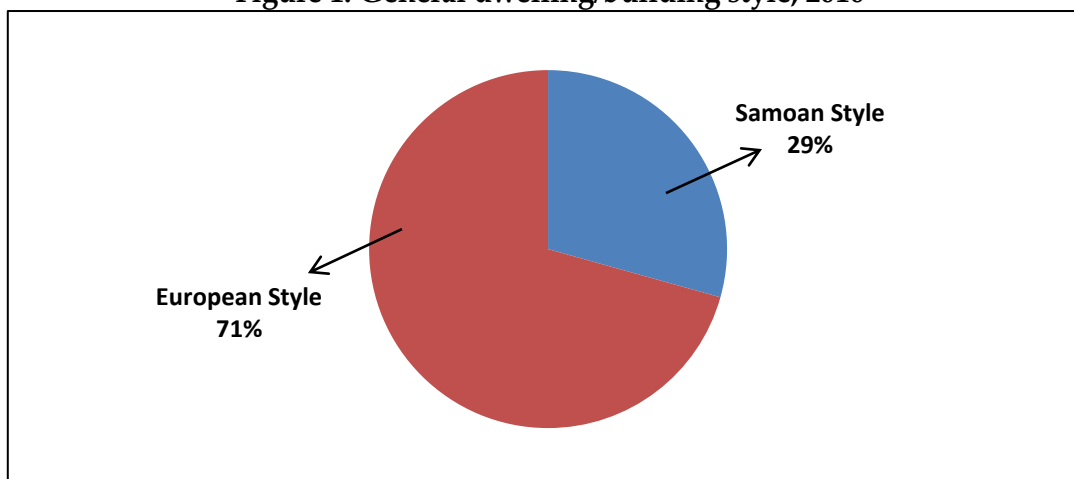


Table 2 shows the distribution of buildings by type and it reveals that Closed European house is the most common dwelling type in AUA and NWU (32 percent and 20 percent respectively) while open European houses were the most common dwelling types in ROU and Savaii region (22 percent and 26 percent respectively)

**Table 2. Distribution of dwellings by type of buildings and regions, 2016**

Type of dwelling	Regions									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Open Samoan Fale	6,867	13.2	615	7.3	2,349	13.6	2,045	16.1	1,858	13.5
Open Samoan Fale with extension	2,650	5.1	324	3.8	1,002	5.8	672	5.3	652	4.7
Closed Samoan Fale	711	1.4	104	1.2	296	1.7	142	1.1	169	1.2
Closed Samoan Fale with extension	784	1.5	163	1.9	329	1.9	146	1.1	146	1.1
Open European House	9,891	19.0	754	9.0	2,793	16.2	2,839	22.3	3,505	25.5
Open European House with extension	5,244	10.1	604	7.2	1,661	9.6	1,453	11.4	1,526	11.1
Closed European House	10,130	19.4	2,688	31.9	3,360	19.5	1,947	15.3	2,135	15.5
Closed European with extension	7,481	14.4	2,131	25.3	2,793	16.2	1,345	10.6	1,212	8.8
European House 2+ floors	906	1.7	470	5.6	274	1.6	76	0.6	86	0.6
Samoan Fale 2+ floors	130	0.2	30	0.4	34	0.2	12	0.1	54	0.4
Faleoo (like beach fale)	4,140	7.9	121	1.4	1,151	6.7	1,141	9.0	1,727	12.5
Incomplete small european house	3,150	6.0	420	5.0	1,165	6.8	870	6.8	695	5.0
Not Stated	39	0.1	0	0.0	15	0.1	22	0.2	2	0.0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

## 1.2 Occupancy status of buildings

© *Ninety percent of private dwellings in Samoa were occupied at the time of the census!*

Table 3 presents the distribution of private dwellings by occupancy status. It shows that 90 percent of private dwellings in Samoa were occupied at the time of the census. Most Samoan households owned more than one dwelling hence some dwellings may not be occupied unless family gatherings occurred.

**Table 3. Dwellings by occupancy status and regions, 2016**

Occupancy Status	Regions									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Occupied	46,625	89.5	7,762	92.1	15,484	89.9	11,266	88.6	12,113	88.0
Vacant	5,463	10.5	662	7.9	1,732	10.1	1,418	11.2	1,651	12.0
Not stated	35	0.1	0	0.0	6	0.0	26	0.2	3	0.0

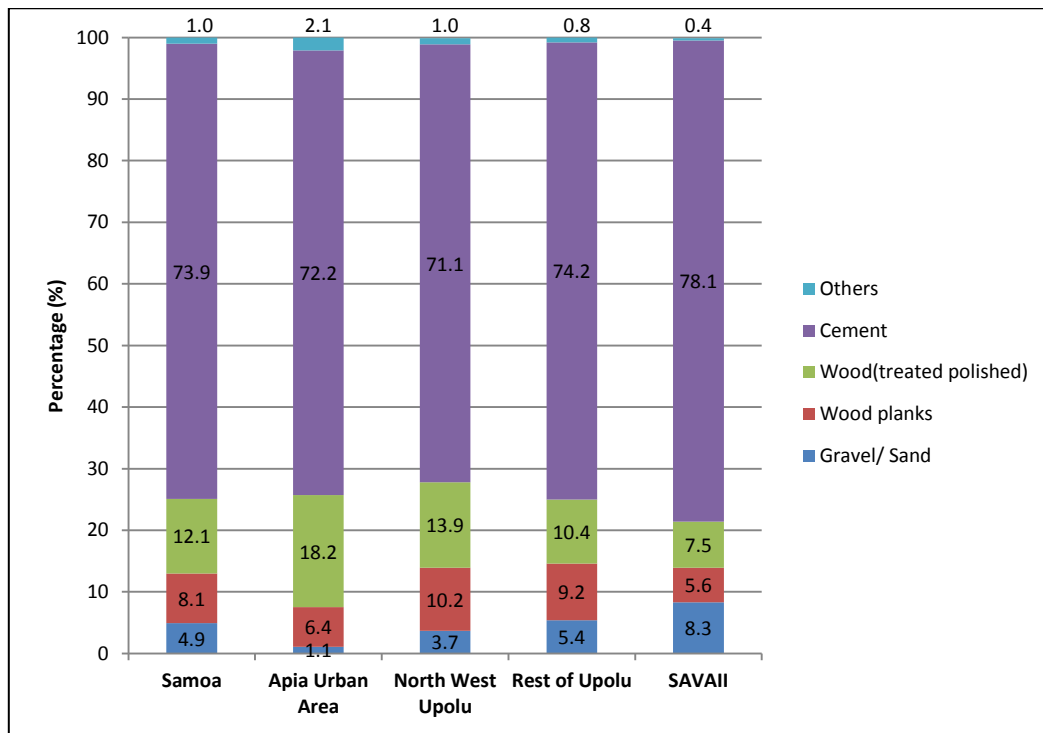
Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

## 1.3 Main materials of floor

© *Cemented floor was reported the most commonly used floor material in all four regions!*

Figure 2 and Table 4 presents the distribution of private dwellings by main materials used for floor. It shows that most houses (86 percent) used treated timber and concrete as the main material for house floor which are noted to be modern and obviously more expensive compared to traditional materials. In contrast only 13 percent of the private dwellings used natural flooring material like traditional wood, stone or sand as the main material for house floor. Comparisons by region show that AUA used the least natural flooring materials relative to the rural regions.

**Figure 2: Percentage of main floor materials by regions, 2016**



**Table 4. Dwellings by main floor materials and regions, 2016**

Main Floor Materials	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Gravle/Sand	2,559	4.9	96	1.1	638	3.7	685	5.4	1,140	8.3
Wood planks	4,238	8.1	539	6.4	1,760	10.2	1,167	9.2	772	5.6
Wood (treated & polished)	6,295	12.1	1,535	18.2	2,401	13.9	1,320	10.4	1,039	7.5
Cement	38,521	73.9	6,081	72.2	12,246	71.1	9,436	74.2	10,758	78.1
Others	510	1.0	173	2.1	177	1.0	102	0.8	58	0.4

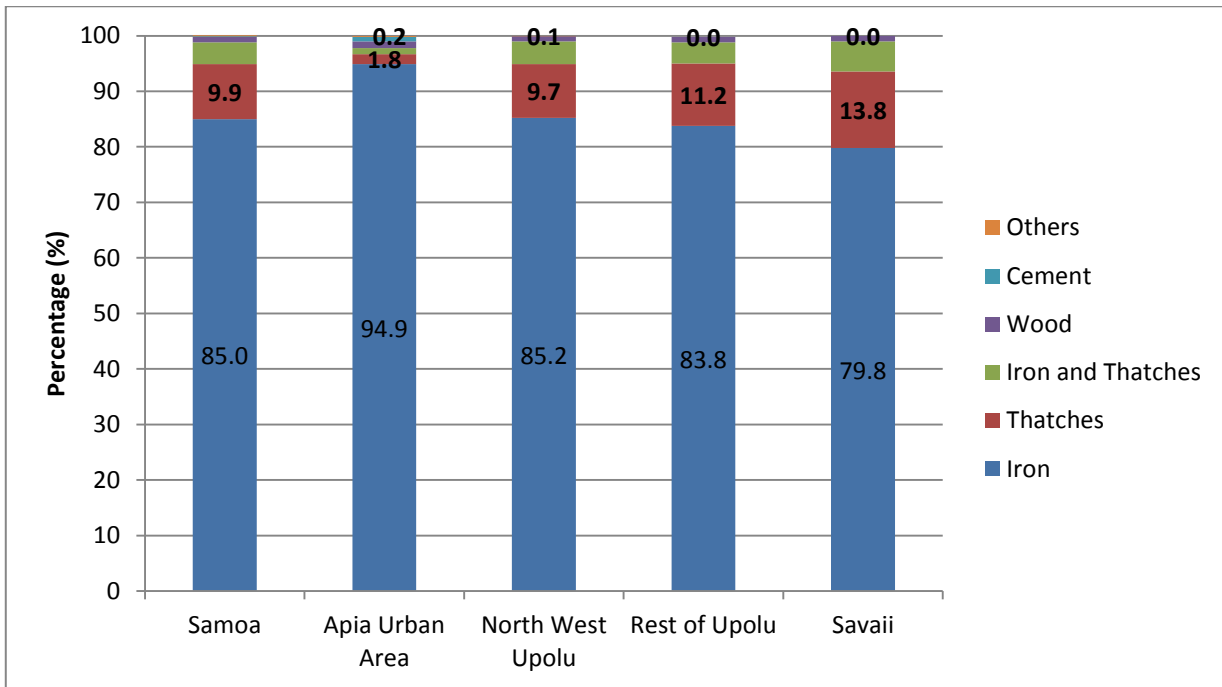
Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

## 1.4 Main materials of roof

*© Iron was reported the most commonly used roof material in all four regions!*

Figure 3 and Table 5 presents the distribution of private dwellings by main materials used for roof. It shows that about 85 percent of dwellings used iron sheet for roof materials, 10 percent used thatches, 4 percent of dwellings used a combination of iron and thatches for roofing and only 1 percent with the other remaining types. A higher proportion of dwellings in Apia Urban Area (95 percent) used iron sheet for roofing compared to other regions with percentage well below 90 percent respectively.

**Figure 3: Percentage of main roof materials by regions, 2016**



**Table 5: Dwellings by main roof materials and regions, 2016**

Main roof materials	Regions									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	52,123	100.0	8,424	100.0	17,222	100.0	12,710	100.0	13,767	100.0
Iron	44,314	85.0	7,992	94.9	14,681	85.2	10,654	83.8	10,987	79.8
Thatches	5,139	9.9	155	1.8	1,670	9.7	1,418	11.2	1,896	13.8
Iron and Thatches	2,010	3.9	92	1.1	698	4.1	478	3.8	742	5.4
Wood	511	1.0	104	1.2	147	0.9	128	1.0	132	1.0
Cement	69	0.1	65	0.8	1	0.0	2	0.0	1	0.0
Others	80	0.2	16	0.2	25	0.1	30	0.2	9	0.1

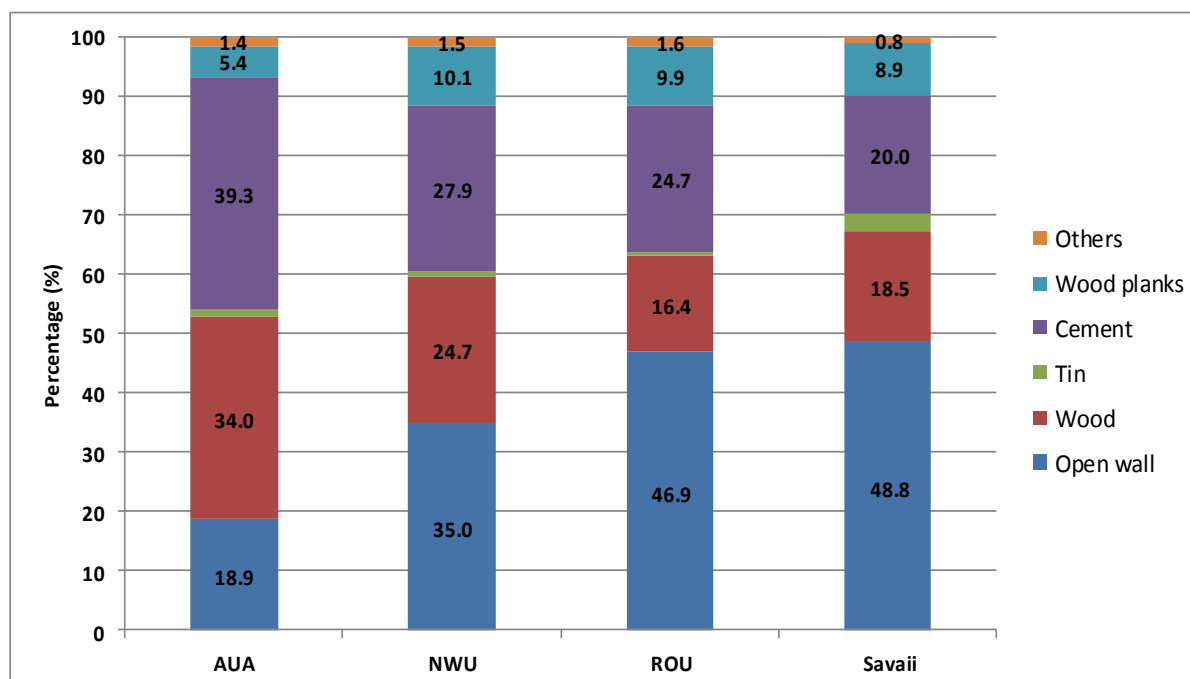
*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

### 1.5 Main materials of outer walls

*© Cement was reported the most commonly used wall material in the AUA whereas open wall style commonly used in building structure in all the rural regions!*

Figure 4 and table 6 presents the distribution of private dwellings by main materials used for wall construction. It shows that open walls are quite common in the rural areas of which Savaii has the highest with 49 percent, followed by ROU with 47 percent and NWU with 35 percent compared to only 19 percent in AUA. It is very interesting to note that there is a reversed pattern when looking at the types of wall construction using cement and wood where AUA takes the lead with 73 percent in total compared to rural regions such as NWU with 53 percent, ROU with 41 percent and Savaii with 39 percent.

**Figure 4: Percentage of main wall materials by regions, 2016**



**Table 6. Dwellings by main wall materials and regions, 2016**

Main wall materials	Region									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Open wall	20,310	39.0	1,596	18.9	6,036	35.0	5,963	46.9	6,715	48.8
Wood	11,752	22.5	2,862	34.0	4,257	24.7	2,080	16.4	2,553	18.5
Tin	682	1.3	88	1.0	123	0.7	66	0.5	405	2.9
Cement	14,014	26.9	3,309	39.3	4,812	27.9	3,136	24.7	2,757	20.0
Wood planks	4,674	9.0	451	5.4	1,733	10.1	1,263	9.9	1,227	8.9
Others	691	1.3	118	1.4	261	1.5	202	1.6	110	0.8

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2. HOUSEHOLD AMENITIES AND CAPITAL GOODS

### A. INFORMATION ON LAND & HOUSE OWNERSHIP

Land Tenure was one of the questions asked to all households of the type of land they are residing on whether it is a customary land, freehold, church owned, government owned, owned by business/employer and others.

There was also a question on ownership of dwellings based on the following categories whether the household primarily owned the house they were living in without mortgage, the house is on mortgage, rented house and house provided by job or others. This section looks at the distribution of private households by land tenure and house ownership within regions.

#### 2.1 Land tenure

☺ *The majority of the urban households lived on freehold land while the majority of rural households lived on customary land!*

Table 7 shows the distribution of households by land tenure and regions. Out of the total private households 28,880 enumerated during the 2016 Census, 64 percent were reported living on customary land, 28 percent on own freehold land, while the rest lived on other types of land tenure arrangement (Table 7). The land tenure reflects the strong subsistence economy Samoa is accustomed to as a major part of their cultural heritage and traditional living.

**Table 7. Private households by land tenure and regions, 2016**

Land Tenure	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Customary	18,497	64.0	1,933	33.1	5,391	53.3	5,450	83.2	5,723	89.6
Freehold	8,017	27.8	3,119	53.4	3,472	34.4	897	13.7	529	8.3
Church owned	945	3.3	314	5.4	384	3.8	143	2.2	104	1.6
Government owned	408	1.4	95	1.6	289	2.9	11	0.2	13	0.2
Business/Employer owned	777	2.7	353	6.0	365	3.6	46	0.7	13	0.2
Others	222	0.8	21	0.4	200	2.0	0	0.0	1	0.0
Not stated	14	0.0	5	0.1	4	0.0	2	0.0	3	0.0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

When the 2016 data was disaggregated by regions, a significant difference is depicted whereby only 33 percent of Apia Urban Area households lived on customary lands compared to about 53 percent in North West Upolu and more than 80 percent in Rest of Upolu and Savaii (83 percent and 90

percent respectively). On the contrary, more than half of the households in the AUA (53 percent) were reported living on freehold lands compared to less than 50 percent combined for the rural regions with Savaii having the least of only 8 percent of households living on this type of land.

## 2.2 House Ownership

☺ *Ninety four percent of total households were reported living in their own house!*

Table 8 shows that the majority of households (94 percent) owned their dwellings with less than 1 percent lived in house on mortgage and 2 percent respectively lived in rented dwellings; house provided by job and stayed in dwellings owned by others. The results coincided with the fact that most households lived on either customary lands or freehold lands as shown before.

**Table 8. Private households by house ownership and regions, 2016**

House Ownership	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	28,880	100.0	5,840	100.0	10,105	100.0	6,549	100.0	6,386	100.0
Family owned	27,031	93.6	5,142	88.0	9,347	92.5	6,340	96.8	6,202	97.1
House on Mortgage	191	0.7	51	1.0	115	1.1	18	0.3	7	0.1
Rent	678	2.3	393	6.7	257	2.5	6	0.1	22	0.3
Provided with job	555	1.9	185	3.2	194	1.9	77	1.2	99	1.6
Others	425	1.5	69	1.2	192	1.9	108	1.6	56	0.9

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## B. INFORMATION ON ENERGY USE

Like any other country that is promoting the use of clean and safe energy, Samoa is taking proper actions and measures to encourage the use of clean, renewable energy as it is one of the most important strategies in order to reduce impacts on the environment. Improving energy efficiency is a key step to reducing impacts on climate change and creating a sustainable energy future. This is in line with the Sustainable Development Goal (SDG) 7 which is creating affordable and clean energy for the benefit of all.

This section highlighted census 2016 findings on energy that were mainly used by households including domestic electricity consumption in building and domestic fuel use for cooking and lighting.

## 2.3 Cooking Facility

☺ *More than half (68 percent) of the total households used outside Samoan kitchen of which both ROU and Savaii have more than 80 percent of household that used this type of kitchen as their main cooking facility!*

Table 9 presents the distribution of households by cooking facilities used for household cooking. The results showed that 68 percent of households used the traditional outdoor kitchen for cooking. However when the data was distributed by region, it was quite apparent that more than half of

urban households (65 percent) cook indoors while the majority of the rural households opted for outside cooking. Generally outside cooking is cheaper via the use of firewood or charcoal than cooking indoors using electric and gas stoves.

**Table 9. Private households by main cooking facilities and regions, 2016**

Cooking Facilities	Regions									
	Total		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Numbe	Percent	Numbe	Percent	Numbe	Percent	Numbe	Percent	Numbe	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Built-in-Kitchen	5,920	20.5	2,685	46.0	2,217	21.9	621	9.5	397	6.2
Space-in-house	3,091	10.7	1,085	18.6	1,344	13.3	383	5.8	279	4.4
Outside Samoan Kitchen	19,714	68.3	2,033	34.8	6,509	64.4	5,496	83.9	5,676	88.9
Cooking done elsewhere	141	0.5	32	0.5	33	0.3	46	0.7	30	0.5
Not stated	14	0.0	5	0.1	2	0.0	3	0.0	4	0.1

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.4 Main source of cooking fuel

☺ *More than half (60 percent) of the total households used firewood, coconut husks and shells as their main source of cooking fuel!*

Table 10 presents the distribution of households by main source of cooking fuel. The result shows that the use of firewood for cooking remained as the most principal source of fuel for cooking in Samoa as it was used by 60 percent of all households. Regional variations reveal that only 23 percent of urban households used firewood relative to 54 percent in NWU, 77 percent in ROU and 83 percent in Savaii. As expected, the urban households were most likely to use gas and electricity for cooking.

**Table 10. Private households by main source of cooking fuel and regions, 2016**

Source of Cooking Fuel	Regions									
	Total		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,739</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,072</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,356</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Electricity	3,248	11.3	1,152	19.8	1,183	11.7	476	7.3	437	6.9
Gas	6,770	23.6	2,706	46.6	2,835	28.1	792	12.2	437	6.9
Kerosene	1,384	4.8	567	9.8	558	5.5	188	2.9	71	1.1
Charcoal	249	0.9	43	0.7	51	0.5	39	0.6	116	1.8
Firewood/coconut husks and shell	17,088	59.5	1,340	23.1	5,445	54.1	5,008	77.0	5,295	83.3

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.5 Source of fuel for lighting

☺ *Almost 100 percent of total households used electricity as their main source for lighting!*

Table 11a presents the distribution of households by main sources of energy used for lighting. The result shows that more than 90 percent of households were using electricity and this was the same

for both urban and rural households. Other sources only contributed less than 10 percent share to the sources of energy.

**Table 11a. Main source of lighting by regions, 2016**

Source of Lighting	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100</b>
Electricity	27,837	96.4	5,772	98.8	9,706	96.1	6,209	94.8	6,150	96.3
Solar energy	111	0.4	10	0.2	33	0.3	24	0.4	44	0.7
Kerosene	609	2.1	24	0.4	240	2.4	216	3.3	129	2.0
Others	105	0.4	7	0.1	43	0.4	35	0.5	20	0.3
No light	218	0.8	27	0.5	83	0.8	65	1.0	43	0.7

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Moreover table 11b shows the distribution of households that used electricity as their main source of lighting by type of meter. Households that were connected to electricity were further classified based on the types of meter they were using, either post-paid/ induction meter or pre-paid meter/ cash power or using both. The result shows that out of the 27,837 households that were connected to electricity, about 83 percent used pre-paid or cash power meter compared to 17 percent that used postpaid or the induction meter.

Regional data reveals that AUA has the highest percentage of households using the postpaid meter (22 percent) compared to rural regions with percentage well below 20 percent respectively (NWU with 17 percent, ROU with 16 percent and Savaii with 14 percent).

With the huge efforts in place by the Electric Power Corporation to achieve a full coverage of households utilizing pre-paid meter, the 2016 Census reported that rural regions of NWU, ROU and Savaii were all exceeded 80 percent of households that were fully installed with cash power meter whereas AUA region having a few percent lower (77 percent) of households using the pre-paid or cash power meter. About 1 percent of households used both postpaid and pre-paid meter.

**Table 11b. Type of meter used by regions, 2016**

Type of electricity meter	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>27837</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5772</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9706</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6209</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6150</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Post Paid/ Induction meter	4696	16.9	1264	21.9	1604	16.5	974	15.7	854	13.9
Pre Paid /Cash power	22954	82.5	4462	77.3	8045	82.9	5190	83.6	5257	85.5
Both Post Paid & Pre Paid	187	0.7	46	0.8	57	0.6	45	0.7	39	0.6

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## C. INFORMATION ON WATER & SANITATION

The Water for Life Sector Plan 2016-2020 aims to “ensure reliable, clean and affordable water and improved sanitation for all”. This is in line with the Sustainable Development Goal 6 which emphasizes “clean water and sanitation” and the vision of the SDS 2016-2020 which is improving “Quality of Life for all”. This section highlights the distribution of private households by main source of water supply, main source of drinking water, ownership of water tanks, water tank supplier, waste water management and toilet facility at the regional level.

### 2.6 Main Source of water supply

☺ *Sixty two percent of the total households used Samoa Water Authority metered water!*

Table 12 presents the distribution of households by main source of water supply. Overall, 69 percent (19,931) households were connected to the Samoa Water Authority (SWA) metered water and among them 83 percent (4,826) households in AUA, 75 percent (7,562) in NWU, 47 percent (3,077) in ROU and 70 percent (4,466) in Savaii.

**Table 12. Main source of water supply by regions, 2016**

Source of Water Supply	Region									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Samoa Water Authority Meter	18,044	62.5	4,419	75.7	6,633	65.6	2,793	42.6	4,199	65.8
SWA Metered shared	1,887	6.5	407	7.0	929	9.2	284	4.3	267	4.2
Samoa Water Authority Not Metered	2,226	7.7	630	10.8	912	9.0	423	6.5	261	4.1
Independent Water Scheme Association(IWSA)	3,366	11.7	74	1.3	550	5.4	1,615	24.7	1,127	17.6
District/village spring	1,129	3.9	138	2.4	191	1.9	709	10.8	91	1.4
District/village well	124	0.4	19	0.3	36	0.4	45	0.7	24	0.4
Rain water	2,038	7.1	147	2.5	806	8.0	670	10.2	415	6.5
Water Truck	66	0.2	6	0.1	48	0.5	10	0.2	2	0.0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

### 2.7 Source of drinking water

☺ *Majority (67 percent) of households used Samoa Water Authority metered water as their main source of drinking water!*

Table 13 presents the distribution of households by main sources of drinking water. Overall, 67 percent of households obtained drinking water from metered tap, 13 percent from the Independent Water Scheme Association (IWSA), Samoa Water Authority (SWA) non-metered water and rain water with 7 percent respectively and the remaining 6 percent from other sources.

The results were very similar to the sources of water supply. This may be due to the fact that people do not have much choice of places to get water for drinking and for other use.

**Table 13. Source of drinking water by regions, 2016**

Source of Drinking Water	Region									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Samoa Water Authority (SWA) Metered Water	19,333	66.9	4,461	76.4	7,375	73.0	3,039	46.4	4,458	69.8
Samoa Water Authority Not Metered Water	1,914	6.6	450	7.7	792	7.8	412	6.3	260	4.1
Independent Water Scheme Association(IWSA)	3,821	13.2	378	6.5	666	6.6	1,645	25.1	1,132	17.7
District/village spring	1,109	3.8	127	2.2	185	1.8	706	10.8	91	1.4
District/village well	122	0.4	19	0.3	35	0.3	45	0.7	23	0.4
Rain water	2,038	7.1	147	2.5	806	8.0	670	10.2	415	6.5
Water Truck	20	0.1	6	0.1	11	0.1	3	0.0	0	0.0
Bottled Water	523	1.8	252	4.3	235	2.3	29	0.4	7	0.1

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

## 2.8 Households with water tanks

☺ *More water tanks ownership were reported in Savaii (2,852 tanks) compared to other regions!*

Table 14 presents the distribution of households that owned water tanks and the count of water tanks by regions. The result reveals that 22 percent of total households that have at least own a water tank. By regions, more than 20 percent of households in ROU and Savaii owned at least one water tank (25 percent and 30 percent respectively) while 18 percent of households in AUA and 19 percent in NWU owned at least one tank.

It is very interesting to note that more than 80 percent of total tanks were reported and found in the rural regions (NWU with 28 percent, ROU with 25 percent and Savaii with 32 percent) compared to only 15 percent in AUA.

**Table 14. Private households by ownership and count of water tanks and region, 2016**

Regions	Private Households		Households with tanks		Households with no tanks		Count of tanks	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,480</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>8,871</b>
AUA	5,840	20.2	1,046	17.9	4,794	82.1	1,354	15.3
NWU	10,105	35.0	1,902	18.8	8,203	81.2	2,465	27.8
ROU	6,549	22.7	1,635	25.0	4,914	75.0	2,200	24.8
SAVAII	6,386	22.1	1,897	29.7	4,489	70.3	2,852	32.1

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

## 2.9 Water Tanks Suppliers

☺ *Majority of households (36 percent) purchased their own water tanks!*

Table 15 presents the distribution of households by supplier of water tanks and regions. The result reveals that AUA had the highest percentage of households who purchased their own water tanks

compared to the other regions. However, the Red Cross is the other major supplier of water tanks for households in 2016.

**Table 15. Private households by water tank suppliers and region, 2016**

Water tank Supplier	Regions									
	Total		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>6480</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1635</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>100</b>
Purchased by household	2346	36.2	728	69.6	874	46	376	23	368	19.4
Red Cross	1071	16.5	41	3.9	302	15.9	363	22.2	365	19.2
Built by household	944	14.6	129	12.3	258	13.6	209	12.8	348	18.3
European Union	736	11.4	13	1.2	131	6.9	193	11.8	399	21
Government of Samoa	481	7.4	16	1.5	98	5.2	214	13.1	153	8.1
AusAid	176	2.7	8	0.8	63	3.3	70	4.3	35	1.8
USAid	149	2.3	8	0.8	18	0.9	32	2	91	4.8
NZAid	14	0.2	4	0.4	7	0.4	2	0.1	1	0.1
Others	563	8.7	99	9.5	151	7.9	176	10.8	137	7.2

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.10 Waste water management / Liquid Waste

© *Eighty five percent of total households have a closed sewage/ liquid waste disposal!*

Proper management of liquid waste from household bathrooms and sinks is another key contributing factor in helping reduce the impacts of liquid waste to the environment and health of the community.

The result reveals that 85 percent (24,396) of the total households have closed water disposal sewage for running water from sinks and bathrooms of which 87 percent of households in the AUA relative to 80 percent in the rural areas with closed sewage for waste water disposal.

It is a concern that there are still a number of households that are practicing poor liquid waste disposal that are directly affecting the environment and surrounding ecosystems. This is reflected by almost two thousand households (1,930) which accounted almost 7 percent of total households either dispose liquid waste freely on land, sea and government drainage.

**Table 16. Private households by waste water disposal and regions, 2016**

Place of Water Disposal	Region									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Closed sewage hole	24,396	84.5	5,088	87.1	8,389	83.0	5,581	85.2	5,338	83.6
Open hole	2,554	8.8	386	6.6	997	9.9	570	8.7	601	9.4
Free flow on land	1,567	5.4	197	3.4	648	6.4	328	5.0	394	6.2
Flow to the sea	169	0.6	25	0.4	56	0.6	59	0.9	29	0.5
Flow to public waste sewage	171	0.6	144	2.5	11	0.1	8	0.1	8	0.1
Not Stated	23	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.0	3	0.0	16	0.3

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.11 Toilet facility

☺ *About 87 percent of total households have flushed toilets!*

Improved toilet facility is another important environmental issue with a direct bearing on the health and well-being of human beings. The 2016 census captured the availability of toilet facilities in households and the type of toilet facilities used. High-quality of water supply and safe disposal of human waste reduces the spread of diseases.

Table 17 presents the distribution of households by type of toilets and regions. The data shows that almost every household used improved toilet with 87 percent of households using flushed toilets. Looking across regions AUA has the highest number of households with 96 percent used flushed toilets, this proportion was slightly lower in all other regions. However 10 percent of households used not improved toilets which include the non-ventilated pit latrine (1 percent) and pour flush toilets (9 percent).

**Table 17. Households by type of toilet facility and count of toilets and regions, 2016**

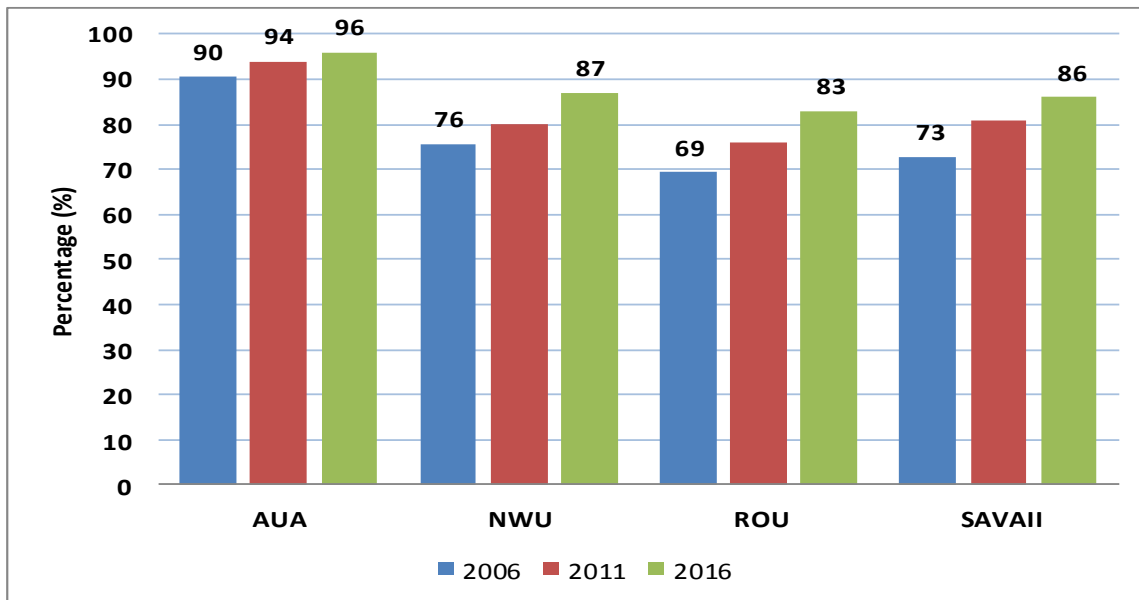
Type of toilet facility	Region									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Flushed to septic tank	25,225	87.3	5,580	95.5	8,747	86.6	5,423	82.8	5,475	85.7
Poured flush	2,717	9.4	198	3.4	934	9.2	951	14.5	634	9.9
Ventilated Improved Pit	602	2.1	32	0.5	251	2.5	117	1.8	202	3.2
Non Ventilated Pit	336	1.2	30	0.5	173	1.7	58	0.9	75	1.2

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Looking specifically to the number of households that were identified using flushed toilets in the 2016 census and compared the results to previous censuses, we can confidently say that the majority of households in Samoa are using improved and safe toilet facilities and better standard of living as

reflected by the increasing percentage of households using flushed toilets from 2006 to 2016 as shown by figure 5.

**Figure 5. Percentage of households with flushed toilets by regions and Census years 2016, 2011 and 2006.**



### C. TRANSPORTATION

This section looks at the distribution of private households by ownership of vehicles, count of vehicles and means of transportation. Additional questions were included in this section to target the types of transportation commonly used by households in order to capture information related to the use of public transportation

#### 2.12 Transportation

☺ *Almost two fifth (38 percent) of vehicles were reported by the 2016 census to be found in NWU region!*

Table 18a presents the distribution of households by ownership of vehicles, count of vehicles and regions. The results reveal that out of the total households, 44 percent of all households in Samoa owned a vehicle. The NWU region has the highest percentage of households that owned motor vehicles (37 percent) followed by AUA (28 percent), ROU (18 percent) relative to 17 percent recorded for Savaii. The total count of vehicles recorded during the 2016 census was 19,068 vehicles of which the highest percentage was recorded in NWU (38 percent).

**Table 18a: Total households by ownership of vehicles and regions, 2016**

Region	Total Households		Households with vehicles		Household without vehicles		Count of Vehicles	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>28880</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>12581</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>16299</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>19068</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Apia Urban Area	5840	20.2	3463	28	2377	14.6	5672	29.7
North West Upolu	10105	35.0	4698	37	5407	33.2	7292	38.2
Rest of Upolu	6549	22.7	2220	18	4329	26.6	3110	16.3
Savaii	6386	22.1	2200	17	4186	25.7	2994	15.7

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Table 18b presents the distribution of households by means of transportations. The results reveal that more than half of the total households preferred to use public transportation (58 percent) compared to 34 percent used private cars and 8 percent which used both private and public transport. Regional distribution shows that public transportations were commonly used by households in the rural regions whereas urban households preferred to use private cars for transportation.

**Table 18b. Total Households by means of transportation of regions, 2016**

Means of transportation	Regions									
	Total		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	28880	100.0	5840	100.0	10105	100.0	6549	100.0	6386	100.0
Private car	9774	33.8	3010	51.5	3589	35.5	1654	25.3	1521	23.8
Public transportation	16839	58.3	2441	41.8	5672	56.1	4385	67.0	4341	285.4
Used both private and public transportation	2267	7.8	389	6.7	844	8.4	510	7.8	524	12.1

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## D. AGRICULTURE & LIVESTOCK

Improving household participation in agriculture and raising livestock is one of the top priorities of the Samoan government. Agriculture incentives were provided by the government through Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and Development Partners in partnership with the communities at large to promote and sustain agriculture practices and activities.

Almost all rural households raised backyard poultry, pigs, cattle and etc. Livestock plays a major role in the economy of Samoa not only for commercial purposes but also for traditional ceremonies and special occasions.

## 2.13 Land used for agriculture

☺ *Seventy six percent of total households have land used for agriculture (crop and vegetable farming)!*

Table 19 presents the distribution of households by land use for agriculture. The result reveals that 30 percent of private households used place of residence for agriculture, 27 percent used other places and 9 percent used both place of residence and other places for agriculture. However, regional distribution shows that urban households has the lowest percentage of households that were using place of residence, other places and both for agriculture (19 percent, 16 percent and 2 percent respectively).

**Table 19: Private households owned agriculture land for farming, 2016**

Land used for Agriculture	Regions									
	Samoa		AUA		NWU		ROU		Savaii	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	28,880	100.0	5,840	100.0	10,105	100.0	6,549	100.0	6,386	100
(1)Yes-Place of residen	8,695	30.1	1,135	19.4	3,325	32.9	2,339	35.7	1,896	29.7
(2)Yes-other places	7,907	27.4	945	16.2	2,179	21.6	2,218	33.9	2,565	40.2
Yes-both 1 & 2	2,566	8.9	115	2.0	560	5.5	835	12.8	1,056	16.5
No land for Agriculture	9,667	33.5	3,642	62.4	4,027	39.9	1,130	17.3	868	13.6

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.14 Raised poultry farm

☺ *Savaii has the highest proportion (85 percent) of households that raised poultry farm!*

Table 20 presents the distribution of households that raised poultry farm in 2016. More than 50 percent of households (15,932) responded that they had raised chickens. Among regions ROU and Savaii have the highest number of households that raised poultry (75 percent and 85 percent respectively) compared to AUA and NWU with (20 percent and 43 percent respectively).

**Table 20. Total households raised poultry by regions, 2016**

Household raising poultry	Regions									
	Total		AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	28880	100.0	5840	100.0	10105	100.0	6549	100.0	6386	100.0
Household with poultry	15932	55.2	1179	20.2	4377	43.3	4929	75.3	5447	85.3
No Poultry	12948	44.8	4661	79.8	5728	56.7	1620	24.7	939	14.7

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.15 Raised pig farm

☺ *Savaii has the highest proportion (79 percent) of households that raised poultry farm!*

Table 21 presents the distribution of households that raised pigs. The result shows that out of all households in Samoa, 43 percent (12,354) responded that they had raised pigs. Among regions, similar pattern observed with the total number of households in ROU and Savaii that raised pig farm ( 56 percent and 79 percent respectively) compared to AUA and NWU with (12 percent and 29 percent respectively).

**Table 21. Total households raised pigs by region, 2016**

Household raised pigs	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	28,880	100.0	5,840	100.0	10,105	100.0	6,549	100.0	6,386	100.0
Households with Pigs	12,354	42.8	716	12.3	2,951	29.2	3,641	55.6	5,046	79.0
No Pigs	16,526	57.2	5,124	87.7	7,154	70.8	2,908	44.4	1,340	21.0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## 2.16 Raised cattle farm

☺ *Savaii has the highest proportion (49 percent) of households that raised cattle farm!*

Table 22 presents the distribution of households that raised cattle. The result reveals that only 20 percent (5,800) of all households were reported in the census 2016 that raised cattle farm. Among the regions almost half of the total households in Savaii (49 percent) were engaged in cattle farming compared to the other regions with low proportion of households that raised cattle farm, AUA (5 percent), NWU (6 percent) and ROU (28 percent).

**Table 22. Total households raised cattle by region, 2016**

Households raised cattle	Total		Regions							
	Number	Percent	AUA		NWU		ROU		SAVAII	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	28880	100.0	5840	100.0	10105	100.0	6549	100.0	6386	100.0
Households with cattle	5800	20.1	276	4.7	566	5.6	1827	27.9	3131	49.0
No cattle	23069	79.9	5563	95.3	9538	94.4	4717	72.0	3251	50.9
Not Stated	11	0.0	1	0.0	1	0.0	5	0.1	4	0.1

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

## E. COMMUNICATION

Accessibility of households to available means of communication helps to indicate the level of household living standards in Samoa. One of the focuses of the Information and Communication Technology (ICT) is to improve access, cost and quality of communication services to ensure efficiency, reliable and affordable services for all. The census 2016 collected a variety of data related to ICT as analyzed in this section and related tables in the Appendix.

### 2.17 Household with Digicel mobile phones

☺ *For the count of Digicel mobile phones, thirty eight percent of Digicel mobile phones were reported in NWU region!*

Table 23 presents the number of household with and without Digicel mobile phones and the count of Digicel mobile phones by region. The result indicates that 90 percent (25,987) of the total private households in Samoa owned Digicel mobile phones. Regional level shows that households with Digicel mobile phones in AUA, NWU and Savaii were above 90 percent respectively compared to ROU with 87 percent.

**Table 23. Total households by ownership and count of Digicel mobile phones and regions, 2016**

Region	Private household		Household with Digicel phone		Household with no Digicel phone		Count of Digicel phones	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>25,987</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>2,893</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>111868</b>	<b>100.0</b>
AUA	5,840	20.2	5,351	91.6	489	8.4	28609	25.6
NWU	10,105	35.0	9,144	90.5	961	9.5	42461	38.0
ROU	6,549	22.7	5,705	87.1	844	12.9	21017	18.8
SAVAII	6,386	22.1	5,787	90.6	599	9.4	19781	17.7

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

### 2.18 Household with Bluesky mobile phones

☺ *For the count of Bluesky mobile phones, thirty two percent were reported in NWU region!*

Table 24 presents the number of household with and without Bluesky mobile phones and the count of Bluesky mobile phones by region. The result indicates that 31 percent (8,946) of the total private households in Samoa owned Bluesky mobile phones. Regional level shows that more households in AUA (41 percent) and Savaii (33 percent) with Bluesky mobile phones compared to NWU and ROU with only 29 percent and 23 percent respectively.

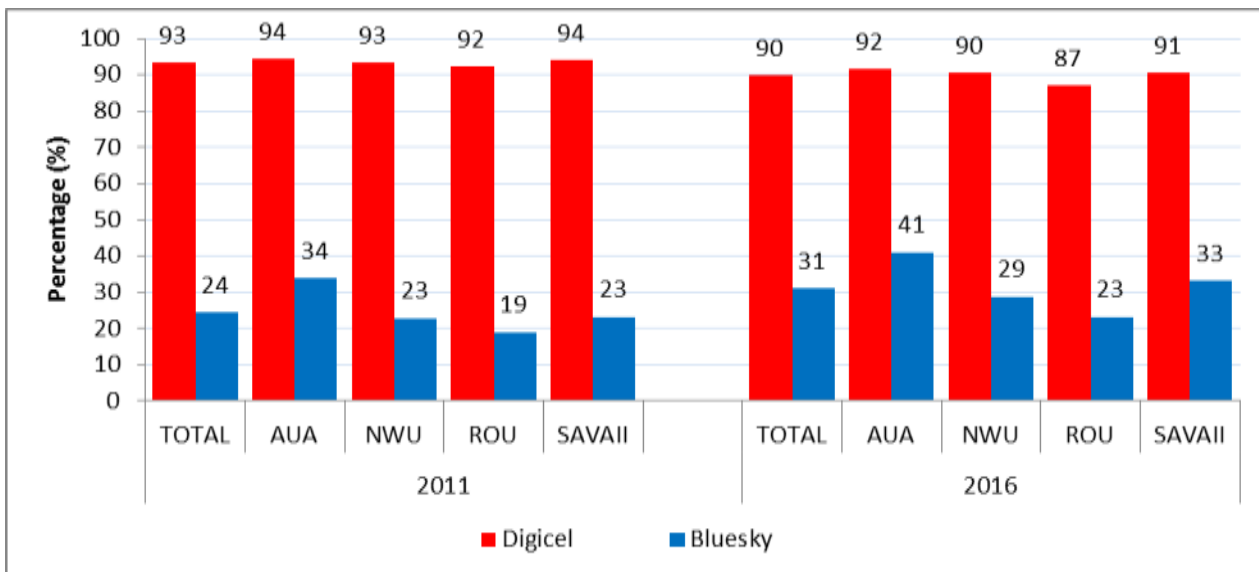
**Table 24. Total households by ownership and count of Bluesky mobile phones and regions, 2016**

Regions	Private household		Household with Bluesky phone		Household with no Bluesky		Count of Bluesky phones	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>19,934</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>18973</b>
AUA	5,840	20.2	2,398	41.1	3,442	58.9	6030	31.8
NWU	10,105	35.0	2,908	28.8	7,197	71.2	6114	32.2
ROU	6,549	22.7	1,521	23.2	5,028	76.8	2777	14.6
SAVAII	6,386	22.1	2,119	33.2	4,267	66.8	4052	21.4

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

In comparison of 2016 and 2011 census results of households with Digicel or Bluesky mobile phones, the result shows that there was a slight decreased in the percentage of households with Digicel mobile phones from 93 percent in 2011 to 90 percent in 2016. On the contrary, the percentage of households with Bluesky mobile phones increased slightly from 24 percent to 31 percent from 2011 to 2016. Similar trends for both mobile phone service providers were observed among the regions.

**Figure 6. Percentage of households with Digicel and Bluesky mobile phones by regions and census years 2011 and 2016**



## F. SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT

In 2006, New Zealand introduced the Recognized Seasonal Employer Scheme (RSE) to assist employers in the horticulture and viticulture industries wanting to hire seasonal worker. Under this scheme, employers can apply for RSE status to fill temporary seasonal vacant positions. Priority is given to migrants coming from the Pacific including Samoa, with the idea of encouraging a mutually beneficial relationship where the employers have access to a secure labour supply and workers gain entrance into New Zealand labour market. Employees can remain in New Zealand up

to seven months and can return every season. Scheme is target beneficiaries for low-skilled potential migrant workers from our countries and employers in the horticulture and viticulture in New Zealand.

The census 2011 was the first ever census to collect data on Recognized Seasonal Employment Workers and the 2016 census is a follow up of the 2011 results.

## 2.19 Recognized Seasonal Employment

☺ *Seventy five percent increase in the number of RSE workers from 2011 to 2016!*

Table 25 shows the number of households by RSE workers and count of RSE workers by comparing the distribution by region and census years 2016 and 2011.

The result shows that during the 2011 Census a total of 444 households or 2 percent of the total households benefitted from the scheme in 2011 by sending over a total of 1037 household members to work on seasonal basis in New Zealand. ROU benefitted the most with 33 percent (146) of households, followed by Savaii with 30 percent (131), NWU had 27 percent (121) and AUA had the lowest share of households with 10 percent (46).

In 2016, the number of beneficial households was increased to 1275 and the total of RSE workers was also increased to 4129. The region of Savaii had the highest proportion of households of 36 percent (453), ROU had 31 percent share (391), NWU had 24 percent (311) and AUA again had the lowest share of 9 percent (120) of the total households.

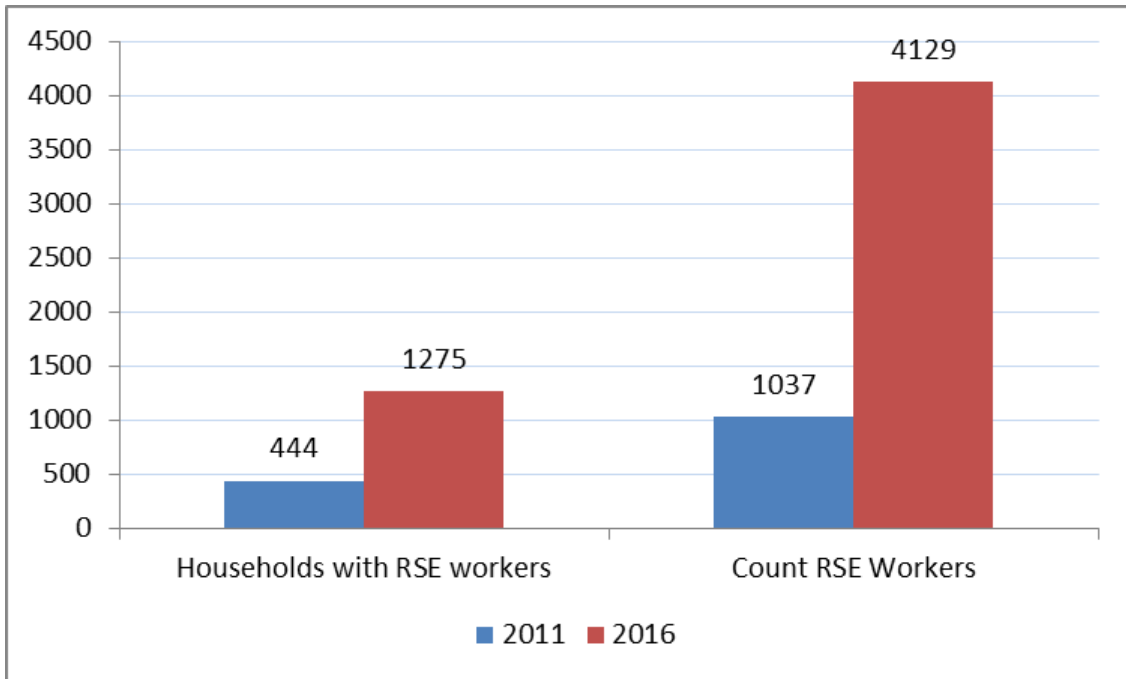
**Table 25. Private households with RSE workers and count by regions and census years, 2016**

Region	Total Households	RSE 2016			RSE 2011			
		Households with RSE workers	Households with no RSE	Count RSE Workers	Total Households	Households with RSE workers	Households with no RSE Workers	Count RSE Workers
<b>Total</b>	<b>28880</b>	<b>1275</b>	<b>26265</b>	<b>4129</b>	<b>26205</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>25761</b>	<b>1037</b>
AUA	5840	120	5582	405	5389	46	5343	202
NWU	10105	311	9035	1847	8776	121	8655	357
ROU	6549	391	5889	948	5925	146	5779	232
SAVAII	6386	453	5759	929	6115	131	5984	246

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

In summary the number of RSE workers has increased by 75 percent or an addition of 3,092 persons who went on this scheme when two census years are compared. The number of households benefitted from the RSE scheme also increased in the same years as shown by figure 7.

Figure 7. Private households by RSE workers and count of RSE workers by census years 2016 and 2011



## Annex 1

Table1. Total number of dwelling by types and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	31
Table2. Total number of dwellings by occupancy status and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	32
Table3. Total number of dwellings by floor materials and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	33
Table4. Total number of dwellings by roof materials and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	34
Table5. Total number of dwellings by wall materials and urban-rural, 2016 .....	35
Table6. Private households by house tenure and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	36
Table7. Private households by type of land tenure and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	37
Table8. Private households by cooking facility and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	38
Table9. Private households who cooked food at home by type of cooking fuel and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	39
Table10. Private households by main source of lighting and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	40
Table11. Private households who used electricity as light by type of meter used and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	41
Table 12a. Private households who used solar energy by urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	42
Table12b. Private households who used water energy by urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	43
Table 12c. Private households who used wind energy by urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	44
Table12d. Private households who used biogas energy by urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	45
Table 12e. Private households who used biomass energy by urban-rural residence, 2016.....	46
Table13. Private households by main source of water supply and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	47
Table14. Private households who used Samoa Water Authority as main source of water supply and the availability of water supply by urban-rural residence, 2016.....	48
Table15. Private households by main source of drinking water and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	49
Table 16. Private Households by location of water supply and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	50
Table 17a. Private households by the count of water tanks owned and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	51
Table 17b. Private households who owned water tanks by type of tank and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	52
Table 17c. Private households who owned water tank by supplier of water tanks and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	53
Table 17d. Private households who owned water tanks by size of water tanks and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	54
Table 18. Private households by place of waste water disposal and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
Table 19a. Private households by count of toilets used and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
Table 20a. Private households who had ever used the Truck Sludge Collection (TSC) and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	<b>Error! Bookmark not defined.</b>
Table 20b. Private households by frequency of using (TSC) and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	58
Table 21a. Private households by means of rubbish disposal and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	59
Table 21b. Private households who used Public Truck Rubbish Collector (PTRC) by frequency of collection and urban-rural, 2016.....	60
Table 21c. Private households who used PTRC by ways of organising rubbish and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	61

Table 21d. Private households by reporting the frequency of collecting heavy rubbish per year and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	62
Table 21e. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion decayed leaves /weed in the rubbish collected and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	63
Table 21f. Private households who had disposed the plant leaves and weeds rubbish at home by ways of disposing at urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	64
Table 21g. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion empty bottles and metals for sale and urban-rural, 2016. ....	65
Table 21h. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion left over food and urban-rural residence, 2016....	66
Table 22. Private households by count of vehicles owned and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	67
Table 23. Private households by number of vehicles licensed holder and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	68
Table 24. Private households by count of motor bikes owned and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	69
Table 25. Private households by count of bicycles owned and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	70
Table 26a. Private households by ownership of Digicel mobile phones and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	71
Table 26b. Private households by count of Digicel mobile phone owned and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	72
Table 26c. Private households who owned Digicel mobile phone by internet connection and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	73
Table 26d. Private households by sex distribution of the Digicel mobile user and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	74
Table 27a. Private households by ownership of Bluesky mobile phone and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	75
Table 27b. Private households by Count of Bluesky mobile phone and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	76
Table 27c. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by internet connection and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	77
Table 27d. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by sex distribution and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	78
Table 27e. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by age distribution and urban-rural residence, 2016	79
Table 28. Private households by accessibility of landline and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	80
Table 29. Private households by ownership and usage of Personal Computer (PC) at home and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	81
Table 30. Private households by laptop ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	82
Table 31. Private households by tablet ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	83
Table 32. Private households by ipad ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	84
Table 33a. Private households by internet connection status at home and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	85
Table 33b. Private households with internet connection by Internet Service Provider and urban-rural residence, 2016	86
Table 34. Private Household by fascimile(fax) ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	87
Table 35. Private household by mail box ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	88
Table 36. Private household by radio ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	89
Table 37. Private households who owned radio by radio station they had listen to the most and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	90
Table 38. Private households by ownership of television (TV) by type of TV and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	91

Table 39. Private households who owned a TV by television channel they had watched the most and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	92
Table 40. Private households who raised livestock and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	93
Table 41. Private household who engaged in fishing activities in the last 3 months prior to census and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	94
Table 42. Private households by status of using of land for agriculture or farming and urban-rural residence, 2016 ....	95
Table 43. Private households by ownership of stockyard and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	96
Table 44. Private households by ownership of a refrigerator and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	97
Table 45. Private households by ownership of a freezer and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	98
Table 46. Private households by ownership of a gas oven and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	99
Table 47. Private Households by ownership of electric oven urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	100
Table 48. Private households by microwave ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	101
Table 49. Private households by ownership of an electric kettle and urban-rural, 2016.....	102
Table 50. Private households by ownership of rice cooker and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	103
Table 51. Private households by ownership of electric fan urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	104
Table 52. Private households by ownership of air condition and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	105
Table 53. Private households by ownership of electric frying pan and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	106
Table 54. Private households by ownership of sewing machine and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	107
Table 55. Private households by ownership of a Cd player and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	108
Table 56. Private households by ownership of Video/DVD player and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	109
Table 57. Private households by ownership of Washing machine and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	110
Table 58. Private households by ownership of Bed and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	111
Table 59. Private households by ownership of dinner table and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	112
Table 60. Private households by ownership of chair set and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	113
Table 61. Private households by ownership of sofa and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	114
Table 62. Private households by ownership of food safe urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	115
Table 63. Private households by ownership of cupboard and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	116
Table 64. Private households by ownership of electric generator and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	117
Table 65. Private households by ownership of fishing tools and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	118
Table 66. Private households by ownership of a motor boat and urban-rural residence, 2016 .....	119
Table 67. Private households by ownership of a canoe and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	120
Table 68. Private households by ownership of a midst blower and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	121
Table 69. Private households by ownership of power slasher and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	122
Table 70. Private households by ownership of green house and urban-rural residence, 2016. ....	123
Table 71. Private households by ownership of a pick up truck and urban-rural residence, 2016.....	124
Table 72. Private households by count of RSE workers and urban-rural residence .....	125

**Table 1. Total number of dwelling by types and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Type of House													
	Total	Open Samoan Fale	Open Samoan Fale	Closed Samoan Fale	Closed Samoan Fale	Open European	Open European	Closed European	Closed European	European House 2+	Samoan Fale2+ floors	Faleoo (like beach fale)	Incomplete small	Not Stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>6,867</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>9,891</b>	<b>5,244</b>	<b>10,130</b>	<b>7,481</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>3,150</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>URBAN</b>														
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga West	5,244	355	170	67	103	467	353	1,719	1,276	379	19	77	259	0
Faleata East	3,180	260	154	37	60	287	251	969	855	91	11	44	161	0
<b>RURAL</b>														
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>2,349</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>15</b>
Vaimauga East	1,891	282	121	29	21	291	156	405	342	34	3	60	138	9
Faleata West	5,348	482	246	91	101	674	482	1,385	1,234	153	15	148	335	2
Sagaga Le Falefa	3,287	467	196	67	69	556	314	567	451	46	4	278	271	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	1,470	223	92	17	32	297	141	275	176	9	5	112	91	0
Aana Alofi I	1,790	356	107	33	33	334	218	239	189	11	3	168	99	0
Aana Alofi II	942	131	70	16	29	144	108	172	94	10	3	97	65	3
Aana Alofi III	1,668	293	119	33	28	322	163	172	169	8	0	241	120	0
Gagaemauga I	826	115	51	10	16	175	79	145	138	3	1	47	46	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2,839</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>22</b>
Safata	1,750	256	120	23	34	405	247	190	157	6	1	191	118	2
Siumu	626	70	25	4	6	176	64	123	63	7	0	24	64	0
Falelatai & Samatau	898	142	43	9	6	230	98	136	119	9	1	36	65	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	1,124	118	47	17	16	231	117	194	176	9	1	77	116	5
Aiga I Le Tai	1,447	286	68	20	22	326	131	178	124	5	2	185	91	9
Falealili	1,395	205	79	17	8	355	166	193	152	5	1	112	102	0
Lotofaga	475	76	27	10	2	108	40	80	67	8	1	39	17	0
Lepa	371	51	16	9	7	72	49	105	38	3	0	11	10	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	372	38	22	0	5	69	53	76	51	2	0	28	28	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	1,243	273	42	3	16	294	138	177	70	10	1	157	62	0
Anoamaa East	1,161	213	57	4	10	204	121	199	108	4	0	167	74	0
Anoamaa West	1,286	227	79	22	9	273	169	204	160	6	3	75	59	0
Vaa O Fonoti	454	68	35	4	3	87	53	61	56	1	1	31	52	2
Gagaemauga II	108	22	12	0	2	9	7	31	4	1	0	8	12	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>3,505</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>2</b>
Faasaleleaga I	1,802	229	108	23	30	397	185	336	209	25	14	167	79	0
Faasaleleaga II	903	107	39	6	11	189	90	172	103	6	4	108	68	0
Faasaleleaga III	890	98	48	15	11	179	89	130	87	3	8	197	24	1
Faasaleleaga IV	522	54	35	5	1	128	53	62	53	0	3	96	32	0
Gagaemauga I	538	67	22	5	5	152	37	64	33	3	1	117	32	0
Gagaemauga II	220	38	9	2	3	47	36	34	25	2	0	8	16	0
Gagaemauga III	536	35	20	6	3	141	74	93	57	4	2	63	38	0
Gagaifomauga I	462	64	17	4	7	97	51	71	46	6	0	67	32	0
Gagaifomauga II	652	74	24	2	10	173	75	98	46	4	2	88	56	0
Gagaifomauga III	481	70	8	2	0	172	67	68	20	1	0	53	20	0
Vaisigano East	685	45	28	6	7	198	107	129	71	5	3	42	44	0
Vaisigano West	447	68	35	9	9	111	57	73	19	0	3	47	16	0
Falealupo	436	69	21	3	1	122	70	73	29	1	0	29	18	0
Alataua West	643	117	31	8	4	183	71	82	41	2	2	70	31	1
Salega	1,037	157	34	17	11	264	86	161	86	12	4	145	60	0
Palauli West	1,099	162	48	19	4	310	112	205	69	2	3	134	31	0
Palauli Le Falefa	1,048	178	59	25	8	269	107	122	88	6	1	150	35	0
Satupaitea	559	77	37	6	9	170	74	50	64	2	0	53	17	0
Palauli East	807	149	29	6	12	203	85	112	66	2	4	93	46	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 2. Total number of dwellings by occupancy status and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Occupancy Status of Building		
	Total	Occupied (one household)	Vacant
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>46,625</b>	<b>5,498</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>7,762</b>	<b>662</b>
Vaimauga West	5,244	4,819	425
Faleata East	3,180	2,943	237
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>15,484</b>	<b>1,738</b>
Vaimauga East	1,891	1,729	162
Faleata West	5,348	4,847	501
Sagaga Le Falefa	3,287	2,907	380
Sagaga Le Usoga	1,470	1,332	138
Aana Alofi I	1,790	1,629	161
Aana Alofi II	942	815	127
Aana Alofi III	1,668	1,462	206
Gagaemauga I	826	763	63
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>11,266</b>	<b>1,444</b>
Safata	1,750	1,559	191
Siumu	626	555	71
Falelatai & Samatau	898	755	143
Lefaga & Faleaseela	1,124	977	147
Aiga I Le Tai	1,447	1,250	197
Falealili	1,395	1,249	146
Lotofaga	475	431	44
Lepa	371	330	41
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	372	329	43
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	1,243	1,140	103
Anoamaa East	1,161	1,026	135
Anoamaa West	1,286	1,168	118
Vaa O Fonoti	454	403	51
Gagaemauga II	108	94	14
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>12,113</b>	<b>1,654</b>
Faasaleleaga I	1,802	1,591	211
Faasaleleaga II	903	784	119
Faasaleleaga III	890	797	93
Faasaleleaga IV	522	461	61
Gagaemauga I	538	479	59
Gagaemauga II	220	181	39
Gagaemauga III	536	455	81
Gagaifomauga I	462	415	47
Gagaifomauga II	652	596	56
Gagaifomauga III	481	443	38
Vaisigano East	685	608	77
Vaisigano West	447	404	43
Falealupo	436	378	58
Alataua West	643	545	98
Salega	1,037	888	149
Palauli West	1,099	932	167
Palauli Le Falefa	1,048	928	120
Satupaitea	559	496	63
Palauli East	807	732	75

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 3. Total number of dwellings by floor materials and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Floor Materials					
	Total	Gravel/Sand	Wood planks	Wood(treated polished)	Cement	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>6,295</b>	<b>38,521</b>	<b>510</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>68,288</b>	<b>2,742</b>	<b>6,393</b>	<b>8,977</b>	<b>49,445</b>	<b>731</b>
Vaimauga West	5,244	47	311	1,002	3,787	97
Faleata East	3,180	49	228	533	2,294	76
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>17,222</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>12,246</b>	<b>177</b>
Vaimauga East	1,891	54	141	292	1,380	24
Faleata West	5,348	77	436	845	3,907	83
Sagaga Le Falefa	3,287	134	366	500	2,263	24
Sagaga Le Usoga	1,470	84	153	126	1,099	8
Aana Alofi I	1,790	87	199	257	1,233	14
Aana Alofi II	942	70	113	140	614	5
Aana Alofi III	1,668	104	268	155	1,126	15
Gagaemauga I	826	28	84	86	624	4
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>9,436</b>	<b>102</b>
Safata	1,750	134	146	156	1,292	22
Siumu	626	19	60	77	467	3
Falelatai & Samatau	898	29	58	42	763	6
Lefaga & Faleaseela	1,124	42	59	98	925	0
Aiga I Le Tai	1,447	97	154	146	1,040	10
Falealili	1,395	88	94	117	1,093	3
Lotofaga	475	20	34	56	363	2
Lepa	371	17	12	30	311	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	372	13	33	76	246	4
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	1,243	56	239	234	707	7
Anoamaa East	1,161	78	106	104	858	15
Anoamaa West	1,286	51	137	156	923	19
Vaa O Fonoti	454	34	33	17	366	4
Gagaemauga II	108	7	2	11	82	6
<b>Savaai</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>10,758</b>	<b>58</b>
Faasaleleaga I	1,802	101	81	123	1,490	7
Faasaleleaga II	903	50	47	74	725	7
Faasaleleaga III	890	22	64	100	702	2
Faasaleleaga IV	522	38	24	33	426	1
Gagaemauga I	538	90	36	37	375	0
Gagaemauga II	220	5	14	34	167	0
Gagaemauga III	536	26	22	49	437	2
Gagaifomauga I	462	43	15	33	369	2
Gagaifomauga II	652	44	30	45	529	4
Gagaifomauga III	481	46	18	47	368	2
Vaisigano East	685	28	32	91	531	3
Vaisigano West	447	29	43	28	345	2
Falealupo	436	32	37	25	335	7
Alataua West	643	92	33	37	478	3
Salega	1,037	98	102	83	750	4
Palauli West	1,099	123	55	72	849	0
Palauli Le Falefa	1,048	134	66	48	795	5
Satupaitea	559	56	22	34	446	1
Palauli East	807	83	31	46	641	6

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 4. Total number of dwellings by roof materials and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Roof Materials						
	Total	Iron	Thatches	Iron and Thatches	Wood	Cement	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>52,123</b>	<b>44,314</b>	<b>5,139</b>	<b>2,010</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>8,424</b>	<b>7,992</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>16</b>
Vaimauga West	5,244	4,964	82	59	76	48	15
Faleata East	3,180	3,028	73	33	28	17	1
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>15,331</b>	<b>12,959</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
Vaimauga East	1,891	1,722	84	64	16	0	5
Faleata West	5,348	4,983	226	102	30	0	7
Sagaga Le Falefa	3,287	2,708	403	142	29	0	5
Sagaga Le Usoga	1,470	1,250	133	74	12	0	1
Aana Alofi I	1,790	1,343	336	97	13	0	1
Aana Alofi II	942	777	109	49	6	0	1
Aana Alofi III	1,668	1,222	302	125	13	1	5
Gagaemauga I	826	676	77	45	28	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>12,710</b>	<b>10,654</b>	<b>1,418</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>
Safata	1,750	1,483	195	52	8	2	10
Siumu	626	591	16	9	10	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	898	804	56	25	9	0	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	1,124	1,028	63	20	9	0	4
Aiga I Le Tai	1,447	1,093	261	80	11	0	2
Falealili	1,395	1,216	132	36	11	0	0
Lotofaga	475	407	50	13	4	0	1
Lepa	371	340	14	12	5	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	372	318	43	10	1	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	1,243	891	247	95	7	0	3
Anoamaa East	1,161	925	164	62	9	0	1
Anoamaa West	1,286	1,075	133	48	30	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	454	392	40	10	12	0	0
Gagaemauga II	108	91	4	6	2	0	5
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>13,767</b>	<b>10,987</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>
Faasaleleaga I	1,802	1,513	174	82	29	0	4
Faasaleleaga II	903	789	82	27	5	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	890	699	130	53	7	0	1
Faasaleleaga IV	522	386	65	63	8	0	0
Gagaemauga I	538	373	126	37	2	0	0
Gagaemauga II	220	182	22	16	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	536	457	49	30	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	462	372	71	14	5	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	652	502	111	35	4	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	481	363	79	26	12	0	1
Vaisigano East	685	610	41	21	12	0	1
Vaisigano West	447	367	49	27	3	0	1
Falealupo	436	352	60	24	0	0	0
Alataua West	643	495	123	22	2	1	0
Salega	1,037	801	147	74	15	0	0
Palauli West	1,099	842	195	48	14	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	1,048	794	174	74	6	0	0
Satupaitea	559	438	87	32	2	0	0
Palauli East	807	652	111	37	6	0	1

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 5. Total number of dwellings by wall materials and urban-rural, 2016**

Residence	Type of Wall Materials						
	Total	Open wall	Wood	Tin	Cement	Wood planks	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>52123</b>	<b>20310</b>	<b>11752</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>14014</b>	<b>4674</b>	<b>691</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>8424</b>	<b>1596</b>	<b>2862</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3309</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>118</b>
Vaimauga West	5244	956	1804	59	2107	253	65
Faleata East	3180	640	1058	29	1202	198	53
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>17222</b>	<b>6036</b>	<b>4257</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>4812</b>	<b>1733</b>	<b>261</b>
Vaimauga East	1891	601	491	4	598	150	47
Faleata West	5348	1424	1441	40	2035	360	48
Sagaga Le Falefa	3287	1174	791	34	821	362	105
Sagaga Le Usoga	1470	590	314	6	349	193	18
Aana Alofi I	1790	800	418	11	328	217	16
Aana Alofi II	942	388	226	5	236	79	8
Aana Alofi III	1668	752	354	16	269	269	8
Gagaemauga I	826	307	222	7	176	103	11
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>12710</b>	<b>5963</b>	<b>2080</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3136</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>202</b>
Safata	1750	812	292	10	359	249	28
Siumu	626	295	126	6	154	25	20
Falelatai & Samatau	898	421	147	1	226	88	15
Lefaga & Faleaseela	1124	427	236	4	345	106	6
Aiga I Le Tai	1447	720	216	4	280	199	28
Falealili	1395	707	225	14	345	88	16
Lotofaga	475	218	77	2	140	33	5
Lepa	371	134	41	1	160	25	10
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	372	150	45	1	136	31	9
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	1243	678	133	4	267	138	23
Anoamaa East	1161	584	185	7	272	96	17
Anoamaa West	1286	561	270	10	300	129	16
Vaa O Fonoti	454	203	79	2	119	49	2
Gagaemauga II	108	53	8	0	33	7	7
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>13767</b>	<b>6715</b>	<b>2553</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>2757</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>110</b>
Faasaleleaga I	1802	771	346	71	461	137	16
Faasaleleaga II	903	448	150	24	236	38	7
Faasaleleaga III	890	459	139	34	188	62	8
Faasaleleaga IV	522	249	103	11	108	49	2
Gagaemauga I	538	304	83	1	87	55	8
Gagaemauga II	220	90	40	7	59	23	1
Gagaemauga III	536	243	96	7	142	44	4
Gagaifomauga I	462	231	84	10	99	31	7
Gagaifomauga II	652	333	116	11	133	54	5
Gagaifomauga III	481	258	70	14	67	69	3
Vaisigano East	685	266	230	9	123	51	6
Vaisigano West	447	203	104	16	79	41	4
Falealupo	436	237	72	12	73	33	9
Alataua West	643	351	118	17	91	63	3
Salega	1037	475	209	47	157	142	7
Palauli West	1099	514	184	52	201	138	10
Palauli Le Falefa	1048	531	157	21	193	143	3
Satupaitea	559	298	103	11	109	36	2
Palauli East	807	454	149	30	151	18	5

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 6. Private households by house tenure and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	House Status					
	Total	Family owned	House on Mortgage	Rent	Provided with job	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>27,031</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,142</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>69</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,258	32	226	126	37
Faleata East	2,161	1,884	19	167	59	32
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>9,347</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>192</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,054	11	37	11	37
Faleata West	3,382	2,990	78	171	92	51
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,728	17	47	63	63
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	873	3	1	4	8
Aana Alofi I	963	950	3	0	6	4
Aana Alofi II	495	489	0	1	4	1
Aana Alofi III	826	783	3	0	12	28
Gagaemauga I	482	480	0	0	2	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>6,340</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>108</b>
Safata	880	830	2	1	32	15
Siumu	371	368	0	1	1	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	448	0	0	1	6
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	578	1	1	6	2
Aiga I Le Tai	683	656	5	0	11	11
Falealili	707	695	3	0	4	5
Lotofaga	260	257	0	0	3	0
Lepa	233	232	1	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	195	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	590	1	0	2	3
Anoamaa East	588	511	1	3	10	63
Anoamaa West	699	694	2	0	3	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	231	2	0	4	1
Gagaemauga II	56	55	0	0	0	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>6,202</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>56</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	902	1	6	9	3
Faasaleleaga II	425	400	1	12	12	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	413	1	0	9	2
Faasaleleaga IV	222	217	0	0	5	0
Gagaemauga I	261	255	0	0	2	4
Gagaemauga II	91	89	1	0	1	0
Gagaemauga III	268	263	0	1	2	2
Gagaifomauga I	209	204	0	2	1	2
Gagaifomauga II	280	279	0	0	1	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	199	0	0	5	0
Vaisigano East	318	316	0	0	1	1
Vaisigano West	218	216	0	0	2	0
Falealupo	166	147	0	0	1	18
Alataua West	269	265	1	0	2	1
Salega	486	466	0	1	3	16
Palauli West	519	516	1	0	2	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	478	0	0	15	2
Satupaitea	259	242	1	0	15	1
Palauli East	350	335	0	0	11	4

**Table 7. Private households by type of land tenure and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Type of Land Tenure						
	Total	Customary	Freehold	Church owned	Government owned	Business/ Employer owned	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>18,497</b>	<b>8,017</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>236</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>39,148</b>	<b>23,615</b>	<b>11,857</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>438</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,153	1,999	199	71	237	20
Faleata East	2,161	780	1,120	115	24	116	6
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>5,391</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>204</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	457	526	44	87	34	2
Faleata West	3,382	869	2,025	81	91	152	164
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	862	570	213	107	128	38
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	820	57	7	3	2	0
Aana Alofi I	963	845	100	14	0	4	0
Aana Alofi II	495	437	47	11	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	669	99	12	1	45	0
Gagaemauga I	482	432	48	2	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>
Safata	880	729	142	8	0	0	1
Siumu	371	288	80	3	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	366	83	5	0	0	1
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	447	123	11	5	2	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	579	47	16	4	37	0
Falealili	707	633	60	13	0	1	0
Lotofaga	260	165	88	4	0	3	0
Lepa	233	210	20	3	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	153	40	2	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	489	90	13	1	3	0
Anoamaa East	588	475	59	54	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	699	662	32	4	1	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	200	32	6	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	54	1	1	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,723</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	846	65	2	1	7	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	381	14	22	8	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	363	53	9	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	194	21	5	0	0	2
Gagaemauga I	261	242	15	4	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	89	2	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	222	43	3	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	169	34	3	1	1	1
Gagaifomauga II	280	261	11	8	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	193	8	2	0	1	0
Vaisigano East	318	291	26	1	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	218	175	42	1	0	0	0
Falealupo	166	159	4	3	0	0	0
Alataua West	269	231	32	4	0	1	1
Salega	486	419	62	4	0	1	0
Palauli West	519	431	77	7	2	2	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	478	9	7	1	0	0
Satupaitea	259	243	4	12	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	336	7	7	0	0	0

**Table 8. Private households by cooking facility and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Cooking Facility				
	Total	Built-in-Kitchen	Space-in-house	Outside Samoan Kitchen	Cooking done elsewhere
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>5,920</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>19,728</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>32</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,811	674	1,167	27
Faleata East	2,161	874	411	871	5
<b>RURAL</b>				<b>0</b>	
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,217</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>6,511</b>	<b>33</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	289	162	695	4
Faleata West	3,382	1,116	627	1,626	13
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	396	255	1,260	7
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	129	89	668	3
Aana Alofi I	963	106	83	773	1
Aana Alofi II	495	58	36	400	1
Aana Alofi III	826	74	40	710	2
Gagaemauga I	482	49	52	379	2
				<b>0</b>	
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>46</b>
Safata	880	50	54	771	5
Siumu	371	54	21	294	2
Falelatai & Samatau	455	42	20	393	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	52	29	503	4
Aiga I Le Tai	683	48	30	597	8
Falealili	707	53	38	610	6
Lotofaga	260	20	21	215	4
Lepa	233	16	8	207	2
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	16	14	162	3
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	36	39	517	4
Anoamaa East	588	102	29	456	1
Anoamaa West	699	92	60	541	6
Vaa O Fonoti	238	32	19	186	1
Gagaemauga II	56	8	1	47	0
				<b>0</b>	
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>30</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	104	64	750	3
Faasaleleaga II	425	51	24	348	2
Faasaleleaga III	425	15	14	392	4
Faasaleleaga IV	222	15	9	196	2
Gagaemauga I	261	10	8	243	0
Gagaemauga II	91	12	4	72	3
Gagaemauga III	268	18	10	240	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	20	20	168	1
Gagaifomauga II	280	7	9	261	3
Gagaifomauga III	204	7	2	195	0
Vaisigano East	318	16	11	290	1
Vaisigano West	218	6	9	203	0
Falealupo	166	10	6	147	3
Alataua West	269	3	16	248	2
Salaga	486	25	7	452	2
Palauli West	519	25	17	475	2
Palauli Le Falefa	495	24	14	456	1
Satupaitea	259	12	14	233	0
Palauli East	350	17	21	311	1

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 9. Private households who cooked food at home by type of cooking fuel and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Cooking Fuel					
	Total	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Charcoal	Firewood/ coconut husks and shell
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,739</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>6,770</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>17,088</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,340</b>
Vaimauga West	3,652	782	1,746	376	21	727
Faleata East	2,156	370	960	191	22	613
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,072</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5,445</b>
Vaimauga East	1,146	162	368	68	13	535
Faleata West	3,369	526	1,360	242	19	1,222
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,911	192	524	80	10	1,105
Sagaga Le Usoga	886	75	206	43	3	559
Aana Alofi I	962	83	145	45	2	687
Aana Alofi II	494	51	78	28	0	337
Aana Alofi III	824	57	79	25	4	659
Gagaemauga I	480	37	75	27	0	341
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5,008</b>
Safata	875	53	87	11	2	722
Siumu	369	29	59	11	3	267
Falelatai & Samatau	455	37	52	21	2	343
Lefaga & Faleaseela	584	45	80	8	5	446
Aiga I Le Tai	675	55	57	23	3	537
Falealili	11	0	0	1	0	10
Lotofaga	701	59	79	13	9	541
Lepa	256	17	27	4	2	206
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	231	11	20	7	3	190
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	192	11	21	8	0	152
Anoamaa East	592	30	54	19	0	489
Anoamaa West	587	51	90	16	2	428
Vaa O Fonoti	693	51	112	30	4	496
Gagaemauga II	237	21	47	15	4	150
	56	6	7	2	0	41
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,356</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5,295</b>
Faasaleleaga I	918	109	103	15	19	672
Faasaleleaga II	423	36	47	7	18	315
Faasaleleaga III	421	20	26	3	3	369
Faasaleleaga IV	220	12	23	0	6	179
Gagaemauga I	261	18	6	2	1	234
Gagaemauga II	88	7	6	0	10	65
Gagaemauga III	268	15	19	4	14	216
Gagaifomauga I	208	19	18	5	5	161
Gagaifomauga II	277	26	7	2	4	238
Gagaifomauga III	204	19	3	1	1	180
Vaisigano East	317	9	24	1	1	282
Vaisigano West	218	10	19	2	0	187
Falealupo	163	6	11	0	0	146
Alataua West	267	10	11	3	2	241
Salega	484	39	14	5	1	425
Palauli West	517	17	31	4	9	456
Palauli Le Falefa	494	29	28	5	6	426
Satupaitea	259	9	18	6	7	219
Palauli East	349	27	23	6	9	284

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 10. Private households by main source of lighting and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Source of Lighting					
	Total	Electricity	Solar energy	Kerosene	Others	No light
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>27,837</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>218</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,772</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>27</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,634	9	18	4	14
Faleata East	2,161	2,138	1	6	3	13
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>9,706</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>83</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,128	2	10	3	7
Faleata West	3,382	3,325	11	25	9	12
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,797	9	65	21	26
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	865	1	17	2	4
Aana Alofi I	963	881	7	56	4	15
Aana Alofi II	495	471	0	16	0	8
Aana Alofi III	826	774	3	39	2	8
Gagaemauga I	482	465	0	12	2	3
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>6,209</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>65</b>
Safata	880	824	3	33	4	16
Siumu	371	345	2	15	5	4
Falelatai & Samatau	455	433	3	16	0	3
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	567	0	17	2	2
Aiga I Le Tai	683	650	3	24	3	3
Falealili	707	675	4	12	9	7
Lotofaga	260	249	0	10	0	1
Lepa	233	217	0	9	0	7
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	188	1	5	0	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	559	4	25	7	1
Anoamaa East	588	550	0	29	2	7
Anoamaa West	699	669	2	15	2	11
Vaa O Fonoti	238	230	1	5	1	1
Gagaemauga II	56	53	1	1	0	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>6,150</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>43</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	894	6	15	1	5
Faasaleleaga II	425	410	4	7	0	4
Faasaleleaga III	425	411	1	10	2	1
Faasaleleaga IV	222	217	3	2	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	250	1	5	0	5
Gagaemauga II	91	85	3	1	0	2
Gagaemauga III	268	261	0	5	0	2
Gagaifomauga I	209	196	1	12	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	275	0	4	1	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	195	2	6	0	1
Vaisigano East	318	300	9	4	2	3
Vaisigano West	218	192	4	16	3	3
Falealupo	166	152	1	7	2	4
Alataua West	269	257	1	9	1	1
Salega	486	478	1	5	0	2
Palauli West	519	501	2	7	7	2
Palauli Le Falefa	495	478	3	10	1	3
Satupaitea	259	251	1	4	0	3
Palauli East	350	347	1	0	0	2

**Table 11. Private households who used electricity as light by type of meter used and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Type of meter used			
	Total	Induction meter	Prepayment /cash power	Both
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>27,837</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>22,954</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,772</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>4,462</b>	<b>46</b>
Vaimauga West	3,634	912	2,713	9
Faleata East	2,138	352	1,749	37
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>9,706</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>8,045</b>	<b>57</b>
Vaimauga East	1,128	189	932	7
Faleata West	3,325	498	2,818	9
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,797	383	1,390	24
Sagaga Le Usoga	865	147	714	4
Aana Alofi I	881	131	742	8
Aana Alofi II	471	88	380	3
Aana Alofi III	774	118	654	2
Gagaemauga I	465	50	415	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,209</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>45</b>
Safata	824	83	740	1
Siumu	345	74	269	2
Falelatai & Samatau	433	64	365	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	567	85	479	3
Aiga I Le Tai	650	97	546	7
Falealili	675	142	529	4
Lotofaga	249	88	161	0
Lepa	217	10	207	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	188	35	152	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	559	83	472	4
Anoamaa East	550	79	466	5
Anoamaa West	669	55	600	14
Vaa O Fonoti	230	75	155	0
Gagaemauga II	53	4	49	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,150</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>5,257</b>	<b>39</b>
Faasaleleaga I	894	216	669	9
Faasaleleaga II	410	97	308	5
Faasaleleaga III	411	35	375	1
Faasaleleaga IV	217	19	195	3
Gagaemauga I	250	30	220	0
Gagaemauga II	85	9	76	0
Gagaemauga III	261	21	240	0
Gagaifomauga I	196	21	174	1
Gagaifomauga II	275	56	219	0
Gagaifomauga III	195	9	185	1
Vaisigano East	300	41	258	1
Vaisigano West	192	16	174	2
Falealupo	152	32	120	0
Alataua West	257	52	204	1
Salega	478	60	415	3
Palauli West	501	71	422	8
Palauli Le Falefa	478	31	443	4
Satupaitea	251	3	248	0
Palauli East	347	35	312	0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 12a. Private households who used solar energy by urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Solar Energy		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>28,458</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	90	5,750
Vaimauga West	3,679	51	3,628
Faleata East	2,161	39	2,122
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>10,064</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	3	1,147
Faleata West	3,382	25	3,357
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	5	1,913
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	1	888
Aana Alofi I	963	2	961
Aana Alofi II	495	3	492
Aana Alofi III	826	1	825
Gagaemauga I	482	1	481
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>6,495</b>
Safata	880	21	859
Siumu	371	4	367
Falelatai & Samatau	455	4	451
Lefaga & Faleseela	588	2	586
Aiga I Le Tai	683	2	681
Falealili	707	2	705
Lotofaga	260	1	259
Lepa	233	0	233
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	3	593
Anoamaa East	588	1	587
Anoamaa West	699	2	697
Vaa O Fonoti	238	12	226
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>6,149</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	13	908
Faasaleleaga II	425	5	420
Faasaleleaga III	425	2	423
Faasaleleaga IV	222	11	211
Gagaemauga I	261	14	247
Gagaemauga II	91	1	90
Gagaemauga III	268	17	251
Gagaifomauga I	209	0	209
Gagaifomauga II	280	1	279
Gagaifomauga III	204	20	184
Vaisigano East	318	9	309
Vaisigano West	218	44	174
Falealupo	166	1	165
Alataua West	269	21	248
Salega	486	23	463
Palauli West	519	6	513
Palauli Le Falefa	495	18	477
Satupaitea	259	7	252
Palauli East	350	24	326

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table12b. Private households who used water energy by urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Water Energy		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28,880</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,840</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	0	3,679
Faleata East	2,161	0	2,161
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,105</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	0	1,150
Faleata West	3,382	0	3,382
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	0	1,918
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	0	889
Aana Alofi I	963	0	963
Aana Alofi II	495	0	495
Aana Alofi III	826	0	826
Gagaemauga I	482	0	482
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,549</b>
Safata	880	0	880
Siumu	371	0	371
Falelatai & Samatau	455	0	455
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	0	588
Aiga I Le Tai	683	0	683
Falealili	707	0	707
Lotofaga	260	0	260
Lepa	233	0	233
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	0	596
Anoamaa East	588	0	588
Anoamaa West	699	0	699
Vaa O Fonoti	238	0	238
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,386</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	0	921
Faasaleleaga II	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga III	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga IV	222	0	222
Gagaemauga I	261	0	261
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	0	268
Gagaifomauga I	209	0	209
Gagaifomauga II	280	0	280
Gagaifomauga III	204	0	204
Vaisigano East	318	0	318
Vaisigano West	218	0	218
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	0	486
Palauli West	519	0	519
Palauli Le Falefa	495	0	495
Satupaitea	259	0	259
Palauli East	350	0	350

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 12c. Private households who used wind energy by urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Wind Energy		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28,880</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,840</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	0	3,679
Faleata East	2,161	0	2,161
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,105</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	0	1,150
Faleata West	3,382	0	3,382
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	0	1,918
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	0	889
Aana Alofi I	963	0	963
Aana Alofi II	495	0	495
Aana Alofi III	826	0	826
Gagaemauga I	482	0	482
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,549</b>
Safata	880	0	880
Siumu	371	0	371
Falelatai & Samatau	455	0	455
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	0	588
Aiga I Le Tai	683	0	683
Falealili	707	0	707
Lotofaga	260	0	260
Lepa	233	0	233
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	0	596
Anoamaa East	588	0	588
Anoamaa West	699	0	699
Vaa O Fonoti	238	0	238
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,386</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	0	921
Faasaleleaga II	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga III	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga IV	222	0	222
Gagaemauga I	261	0	261
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	0	268
Gagaifomauga I	209	0	209
Gagaifomauga II	280	0	280
Gagaifomauga III	204	0	204
Vaisigano East	318	0	318
Vaisigano West	218	0	218
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	0	486
Palauli West	519	0	519
Palauli Le Falefa	495	0	495
Satupaitea	259	0	259
Palauli East	350	0	350

**Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016**

Table12d. Private households who used biogas energy by urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Biogas Energy		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>28,701</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	30	5,810
Vaimauga West	3,679	27	3,652
Faleata East	2,161	3	2,158
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	10,105	16	10,089
Vaimauga East	1,150	2	1,148
Faleata West	3,382	3	3,379
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1	1,917
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	0	889
Aana Alofi I	963	2	961
Aana Alofi II	495	1	494
Aana Alofi III	826	6	820
Gagaemauga I	482	1	481
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6,516</b>
Safata	880	16	864
Siumu	371	0	371
Falelatai & Samatau	455	9	446
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	2	586
Aiga I Le Tai	683	1	682
Falealili	707	0	707
Lotofaga	260	0	260
Lepa	233	0	233
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	0	596
Anoamaa East	588	2	586
Anoamaa West	699	2	697
Vaa O Fonoti	238	0	238
Gagaemauga II	56	1	55
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>6,286</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	10	911
Faasaleleaga II	425	3	422
Faasaleleaga III	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga IV	222	0	222
Gagaemauga I	261	9	252
Gagaemauga II	91	1	90
Gagaemauga III	268	18	250
Gagaifomauga I	209	0	209
Gagaifomauga II	280	2	278
Gagaifomauga III	204	5	199
Vaisigano East	318	0	318
Vaisigano West	218	0	218
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	18	468
Palauli West	519	8	511
Palauli Le Falefa	495	2	493
Satupaitea	259	17	242
Palauli East	350	7	343

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 12e. Private households who used biomass energy by urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Biomass		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28,880</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,840</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	0	3,679
Faleata East	2,161	0	2,161
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,105</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	0	1,150
Faleata West	3,382	0	3,382
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	0	1,918
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	0	889
Aana Alofi I	963	0	963
Aana Alofi II	495	0	495
Aana Alofi III	826	0	826
Gagaemauga I	482	0	482
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,549</b>
Safata	880	0	880
Siumu	371	0	371
Falelatai & Samatau	455	0	455
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	0	588
Aiga I Le Tai	683	0	683
Falealili	707	0	707
Lotofaga	260	0	260
Lepa	233	0	233
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	0	596
Anoamaa East	588	0	588
Anoamaa West	699	0	699
Vaa O Fonoti	238	0	238
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,386</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	0	921
Faasaleleaga II	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga III	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga IV	222	0	222
Gagaemauga I	261	0	261
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	0	268
Gagaifomauga I	209	0	209
Gagaifomauga II	280	0	280
Gagaifomauga III	204	0	204
Vaisigano East	318	0	318
Vaisigano West	218	0	218
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	0	486
Palauli West	519	0	519
Palauli Le Falefa	495	0	495
Satupaitea	259	0	259
Palauli East	350	0	350

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 13. Private households by main source of water supply and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Main Source of Water Supply								
	Total	Samoa Water Authority (SWA) Metered Water	SWA Metered shared	Samoa Water Authority Not Metered	Independent Water Scheme Association (IWSA)	District/village spring	District/village well	Rain water	Water Truck
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>18,044</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>3,366</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
Apia Urban Area	5,840	4,419	407	630	74	138	19	147	6
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,617	244	580	33	71	10	122	2
Faleata East	2,161	1,802	163	50	41	67	9	25	4
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>6,633</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>48</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	374	37	261	344	118	3	12	1
Faleata West	3,382	2,851	306	153	12	5	0	49	6
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,265	227	197	7	11	12	194	5
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	685	106	36	43	8	0	11	0
Aana Alofi I	963	447	103	59	4	5	1	308	36
Aana Alofi II	495	290	33	83	3	3	1	82	0
Aana Alofi III	826	417	47	39	137	41	18	127	0
Gagaemauga I	482	304	70	84	0	0	1	23	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,793</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>10</b>
Safata	880	358	25	28	384	51	11	23	0
Siumu	371	180	24	27	64	34	1	41	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	193	36	20	155	22	0	29	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	405	20	42	25	47	2	46	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	371	46	20	10	14	11	211	0
Falealili	707	508	37	32	53	30	4	43	0
Lotofaga	260	62	5	32	73	18	0	70	0
Lepa	233	49	6	11	76	18	4	69	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	130	10	3	0	0	0	43	9
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	175	44	184	24	79	0	90	0
Anoamaa East	588	226	25	15	212	105	1	4	0
Anoamaa West	699	2	1	6	455	230	5	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	84	2	2	84	60	6	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	50	3	1	0	1	0	1	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,199</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>2</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	802	82	4	1	4	3	25	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	361	16	1	0	13	0	34	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	372	39	0	0	1	2	11	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	213	3	0	0	1	0	5	0
Gagaemauga I	261	3	7	29	220	0	0	2	0
Gagaemauga II	91	85	0	1	1	0	0	4	0
Gagaemauga III	268	23	0	21	202	6	1	14	1
Gagaifomauga I	209	172	5	1	21	7	1	2	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	213	15	6	3	22	1	19	1
Gagaifomauga III	204	167	4	1	0	5	3	24	0
Vaisigano East	318	230	24	1	1	4	6	52	0
Vaisigano West	218	140	16	0	0	2	7	53	0
Falealupo	166	122	0	1	1	0	0	42	0
Alataua West	269	200	4	23	0	0	0	42	0
Salega	486	430	26	9	0	0	0	21	0
Palauli West	519	264	14	0	179	23	0	39	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	56	8	157	245	3	0	26	0
Satupaitea	259	2	1	4	252	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	344	3	2	1	0	0	0	0

**Table 14. Private households who used Samoa Water Authority as main source of water supply and the availability of water supply by urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Availability of Water Supply				
	Total	Every time	Sometimes	Only some times either morning or evening only	No water most of the days
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>22,157</b>	<b>15,046</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>430</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,456</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>87</b>
Vaimauga West	3,441	2,624	690	45	82
Faleata East	2,015	1,813	194	3	5
<b>RURAL</b>		0			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>8,474</b>	<b>5,316</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>218</b>
Vaimauga East	672	338	305	20	9
Faleata West	3,310	2,297	925	70	18
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,689	904	657	56	72
Sagaga Le Usoga	827	682	139	5	1
Aana Alofi I	609	302	219	30	58
Aana Alofi II	406	248	115	37	6
Aana Alofi III	503	289	165	41	8
Gagaemauga I	458	256	153	3	46
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>82</b>
Safata	411	381	29	1	0
Siumu	231	141	85	2	3
Falelatai & Samatau	249	186	62	0	1
Lefaga & Faleaseela	467	436	31	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	437	293	125	6	13
Falealili	576	516	31	0	29
Lotofaga	99	74	25	0	0
Lepa	66	46	17	0	3
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	143	90	52	1	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	403	93	216	62	32
Anoamaa East	266	196	67	2	1
Anoamaa West	9	6	3	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	88	51	37	0	0
Gagaemauga II	54	47	7	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4,727</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>1,549</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>43</b>
Faasaleleaga I	888	777	100	2	9
Faasaleleaga II	378	257	83	32	6
Faasaleleaga III	411	339	66	3	3
Faasaleleaga IV	216	190	26	0	0
Gagaemauga I	39	8	28	0	3
Gagaemauga II	86	7	1	78	0
Gagaemauga III	44	19	12	13	0
Gagaifomauga I	178	28	102	48	0
Gagaifomauga II	234	22	184	26	2
Gagaifomauga III	172	51	49	70	2
Vaisigano East	255	113	96	45	1
Vaisigano West	156	24	117	15	0
Falealupo	123	117	6	0	0
Alataua West	227	62	150	12	3
Salega	465	194	263	4	4
Palauli West	278	104	122	50	2
Palauli Le Falefa	221	95	118	1	7
Satupaitea	7	6	0	0	1
Palauli East	349	323	26	0	0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table15. Private households by main source of drinking water and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Main source of drinking water								
	Total	Samoa Water Authority (SWA) Metered Water	Samoa Water Authority Not Metered Water	Independent Water Scheme Association(IWSA)	District/village spring	District/village well	Rain water	Tanker Truck	Bottled Water
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>19,333</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>3,821</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>523</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	4,461	450	378	127	19	147	6	252
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,595	401	290	66	10	122	2	193
Faleata East	2,161	1,866	49	88	61	9	25	4	59
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,375</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>235</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	363	178	350	113	2	12	1	131
Faleata West	3,382	3,053	143	73	5	0	49	3	56
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,471	176	18	11	12	194	2	34
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	789	36	45	8	0	11	0	0
Aana Alofi I	963	545	56	37	4	1	308	5	7
Aana Alofi II	495	319	83	5	3	1	82	0	2
Aana Alofi III	826	463	39	136	41	18	127	0	2
Gagaemauga I	482	372	81	2	0	1	23	0	3
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>3,039</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>
Safata	880	379	28	387	51	11	23	0	1
Siumu	371	203	27	65	34	1	41	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	226	20	158	22	0	29	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	425	42	25	47	2	46	1	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	407	20	12	14	11	211	0	8
Falealili	707	539	32	55	30	4	43	0	4
Lotofaga	260	66	31	74	17	0	70	0	2
Lepa	233	54	11	77	17	4	69	0	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	138	3	8	0	0	43	2	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	218	174	32	79	0	90	0	3
Anoamaa East	588	242	15	217	105	1	4	0	4
Anoamaa West	699	3	6	451	229	5	0	0	5
Vaa O Fonoti	238	86	2	84	60	6	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	53	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,458</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	881	4	4	4	2	25	0	1
Faasaleleaga II	425	377	1	0	13	0	34	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	411	0	0	1	2	11	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	215	0	1	1	0	5	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	10	29	220	0	0	2	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	85	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	23	21	199	6	1	14	0	4
Gagaifomauga I	209	177	1	21	7	1	2	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	228	6	4	22	1	19	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	171	1	0	5	3	24	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	254	1	1	4	6	52	0	0
Vaisigano West	218	154	0	1	2	7	53	0	1
Falealupo	166	122	1	1	0	0	42	0	0
Alataua West	269	204	23	0	0	0	42	0	0
Salega	486	456	9	0	0	0	21	0	0
Palauli West	519	277	0	180	23	0	39	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	64	156	245	3	0	26	0	1
Satupaitea	259	3	4	252	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	346	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 16. Private Households by location of water supply and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Location of Water Supply			
	Total	In own yard/plot	Neighbouring household	Place distant from yard/plot
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>24,527</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>3,046</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,228</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>447</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,262	97	320
Faleata East	2,161	1,966	68	127
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>8,603</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>918</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	864	36	250
Faleata West	3,382	3,060	161	161
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,637	154	127
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	830	43	16
Aana Alofi I	963	746	84	133
Aana Alofi II	495	434	19	42
Aana Alofi III	826	598	63	165
Gagaemauga I	482	434	24	24
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,129</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1,097</b>
Safata	880	757	16	107
Siumu	371	312	14	45
Falelatai & Samatau	455	397	24	34
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	520	21	47
Aiga I Le Tai	683	577	47	59
Falealili	707	536	48	123
Lotofaga	260	201	9	50
Lepa	233	135	10	88
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	152	10	33
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	421	74	101
Anoamaa East	588	433	27	128
Anoamaa West	699	477	16	206
Vaa O Fonoti	238	185	6	47
Gagaemauga II	56	26	1	29
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,567</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>584</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	830	38	53
Faasaleleaga II	425	395	23	7
Faasaleleaga III	425	392	21	12
Faasaleleaga IV	222	182	0	40
Gagaemauga I	261	238	3	20
Gagaemauga II	91	81	5	5
Gagaemauga III	268	201	8	59
Gagaifomauga I	209	183	10	16
Gagaifomauga II	280	214	14	52
Gagaifomauga III	204	154	16	34
Vaisigano East	318	301	10	7
Vaisigano West	218	181	17	20
Falealupo	166	147	3	16
Alataua West	269	210	17	42
Salega	486	379	21	86
Palauli West	519	398	17	104
Palauli Le Falefa	495	487	6	2
Satupaitea	259	249	3	7
Palauli East	350	345	3	2

**Table 17a. Private households by the count of water tanks owned and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Total	No tank	One tank	Two tanks	Three tanks	Four tanks	Five tanks
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>22,400</b>	<b>4,774</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,794</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,862	619	146	35	6	11
Faleata East	2,161	1,932	197	25	5	2	0
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>8,203</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	944	175	24	4	2	1
Faleata West	3,382	2,921	403	47	5	1	5
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,501	292	94	20	8	3
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	818	58	11	2	0	0
Aana Alofi I	963	635	204	83	25	12	4
Aana Alofi II	495	396	85	10	2	2	0
Aana Alofi III	826	610	184	21	9	1	1
Gagaemauga I	482	378	87	15	2	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>
Safata	880	781	84	11	3	0	1
Siumu	371	264	93	11	2	0	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	402	48	4	0	1	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	415	129	35	4	3	2
Aiga I Le Tai	683	328	219	76	29	18	13
Falealili	707	596	92	16	3	0	0
Lotofaga	260	151	91	11	6	1	0
Lepa	233	128	53	37	15	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	114	63	15	2	1	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	358	200	33	1	3	1
Anoamaa East	588	493	85	8	1	1	0
Anoamaa West	699	643	47	8	1	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	197	20	20	1	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	44	7	4	1	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,489</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	879	36	5	1	0	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	340	68	10	1	1	5
Faasaleleaga III	425	363	61	1	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	194	26	2	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	210	42	7	0	1	1
Gagaemauga II	91	75	13	3	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	175	74	13	5	0	1
Gagaifomauga I	209	185	20	3	1	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	206	50	23	1	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	86	77	31	7	2	1
Vaisigano East	318	70	104	98	26	11	9
Vaisigano West	218	40	99	47	26	3	3
Falealupo	166	12	70	52	24	5	3
Alataua West	269	32	75	86	48	22	6
Salega	486	282	174	29	1	0	0
Palauli West	519	308	188	20	3	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	428	58	4	5	0	0
Satupaitea	259	257	2	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	347	2	1	0	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 17b. Private households who owned water tanks by type of tank and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Type of tank		
	Total	Cement	Plastic
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>6480</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>3987</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>1046</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>729</b>
Vaimauga West	817	251	566
Faleata East	229	66	163
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1285</b>
Vaimauga East	206	86	120
Faleata West	461	113	348
Sagaga Le Falefa	417	135	282
Sagaga Le Usoga	71	34	37
Aana Alofi I	328	119	209
Aana Alofi II	99	14	85
Aana Alofi III	216	44	172
Gagaemauga I	104	72	32
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1635</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1143</b>
Safata	99	44	55
Siumu	107	19	88
Falelatai & Samatau	53	14	39
Lefaga & Faleaseela	173	138	35
Aiga I Le Tai	355	159	196
Falealili	111	14	97
Lotofaga	109	14	95
Lepa	105	9	96
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	81	7	74
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	238	26	212
Anoamaa East	95	17	78
Anoamaa West	56	2	54
Vaa O Fonoti	41	20	21
Gagaemauga II	12	9	3
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>1067</b>	<b>830</b>
Faasaleleaga I	42	14	28
Faasaleleaga II	85	37	48
Faasaleleaga III	62	4	58
Faasaleleaga IV	28	22	6
Gagaemauga I	51	22	29
Gagaemauga II	16	3	13
Gagaemauga III	93	5	88
Gagaifomauga I	24	12	12
Gagaifomauga II	74	24	50
Gagaifomauga III	118	47	71
Vaisigano East	248	162	86
Vaisigano West	178	128	50
Falealupo	154	111	43
Alataua West	237	183	54
Salega	204	122	82
Palauli West	211	150	61
Palauli Le Falefa	67	21	46
Satupaitea	2	0	2
Palauli East	3	0	3

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 17c. Private households who owned water tank by supplier of water tanks and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Tank Supplier									
	Total	Purchased by household	Built by household	Government of Samoa	European Union	USAid	NZAid	AusAid	Red Cross	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>6,480</b>	<b>2,346</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>563</b>
<b>URBAN</b>										
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>99</b>
Vaimauga West	817	583	109	15	10	7	3	7	16	67
Faleata East	229	145	20	1	3	1	1	1	25	32
<b>RURAL</b>										
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>151</b>
Vaimauga East	206	131	35	3	10	2	1	0	4	20
Faleata West	461	294	56	16	6	1	4	8	53	23
Sagaga Le Falefa	417	191	48	26	33	4	0	4	77	34
Sagaga Le Usoga	71	27	16	4	3	1	0	1	4	15
Aana Alofi I	328	130	43	14	52	3	0	3	76	7
Aana Alofi II	99	24	12	4	8	2	1	3	41	4
Aana Alofi III	216	40	21	29	1	0	1	44	46	34
Gagaemauga I	104	37	27	2	18	5	0	0	1	14
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>176</b>
Safata	99	26	31	2	4	0	0	4	19	13
Siumu	107	27	8	24	15	3	0	2	26	2
Falelatai & Samatau	53	18	9	5	11	0	0	6	2	2
Lefaga & Faleaseela	173	46	32	8	75	0	0	1	5	6
Aiga I Le Tai	355	82	92	34	29	1	0	37	12	68
Falealili	111	15	5	13	13	2	0	0	40	23
Lotofaga	109	16	7	2	8	7	0	0	65	4
Lepa	105	5	2	41	1	0	0	1	44	11
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	81	21	2	19	0	0	1	0	35	3
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	238	55	8	20	0	15	1	12	110	17
Anoamaa East	95	23	7	20	25	1	0	3	5	11
Anoamaa West	56	32	0	4	6	1	0	1	0	12
Vaa O Fonoti	41	9	0	21	4	2	0	3	0	2
Gagaemauga II	12	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>137</b>
Faasaleleaga I	42	9	6	1	3	0	0	0	18	5
Faasaleleaga II	85	13	6	7	22	6	0	0	14	17
Faasaleleaga III	62	2	6	12	9	12	0	13	4	4
Faasaleleaga IV	28	4	1	16	0	5	0	0	1	1
Gagaemauga I	51	2	3	6	3	0	0	1	19	17
Gagaemauga II	16	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Gagaemauga III	93	12	4	15	3	1	0	4	38	16
Gagaifomauga I	24	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
Gagaifomauga II	74	18	1	14	5	3	0	5	21	7
Gagaifomauga III	118	7	6	3	37	0	0	1	62	2
Vaisigano East	248	30	91	9	38	20	1	4	44	11
Vaisigano West	178	47	32	3	50	0	0	0	46	0
Falealupo	154	35	62	1	16	14	0	1	23	2
Alataua West	237	98	36	8	53	4	0	2	23	13
Salega	204	53	41	43	31	6	0	1	4	25
Palauli West	211	9	40	2	112	19	0	2	24	3
Palauli Le Falefa	67	7	5	12	15	1	0	1	16	10
Satupaitea	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

**Table 17d. Private households who owned water tanks by size of water tanks and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Size of Tanks						
	Total	500 litres	1000 litres	3000 litres	5000 litres	10000 litres	Other sizes
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>6,480</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>1,593</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>9</b>
Vaimauga West	817	86	121	205	230	166	9
Faleata East	229	38	39	49	71	32	0
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>1,902</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>10</b>
Vaimauga East	206	26	51	40	51	36	2
Faleata West	461	69	84	103	123	78	4
Sagaga Le Falefa	417	53	71	136	107	49	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	71	15	19	11	15	11	0
Aana Alofi I	328	9	34	106	136	41	2
Aana Alofi II	99	26	13	30	25	5	0
Aana Alofi III	216	31	69	79	21	15	1
Gagaemauga I	104	12	22	17	34	19	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>15</b>
Safata	99	18	22	23	19	16	1
Siumu	107	9	30	36	22	10	0
Falelatai & Samatau	53	9	6	12	21	4	1
Lefaga & Faleaseela	173	14	33	24	58	44	0
Aiga I Le Tai	355	21	34	139	67	87	7
Falealili	111	8	27	32	36	8	0
Lotofaga	109	20	46	27	12	1	3
Lepa	105	10	22	42	20	11	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	81	9	21	23	23	4	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	238	25	62	101	34	15	1
Anoamaa East	95	16	11	35	21	12	0
Anoamaa West	56	7	14	22	9	4	0
Vaa O Fonoti	41	3	7	6	7	18	0
Gagaemauga II	12	3	1	4	3	0	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>26</b>
Faasaleleaga I	42	4	9	15	11	3	0
Faasaleleaga II	85	13	17	17	14	23	1
Faasaleleaga III	62	8	12	21	19	2	0
Faasaleleaga IV	28	0	1	19	5	3	0
Gagaemauga I	51	3	6	17	22	3	0
Gagaemauga II	16	2	6	6	2	0	0
Gagaemauga III	93	6	38	20	23	6	0
Gagaifomauga I	24	5	5	6	7	1	0
Gagaifomauga II	74	16	18	17	13	6	4
Gagaifomauga III	118	8	18	46	18	19	9
Vaisigano East	248	21	24	53	65	82	3
Vaisigano West	178	23	24	76	28	27	0
Falealupo	154	18	14	28	43	51	0
Alataua West	237	23	42	36	64	64	8
Salega	204	37	57	27	54	28	1
Palauli West	211	13	48	66	34	50	0
Palauli Le Falefa	67	6	6	30	6	19	0
Satupaitea	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Palauli East	3	1	1	0	0	1	0

**Table 18. Private households by place of waste water disposal and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Waste water disposal					
	Total	Closed sewage hole	Open hole	Free flow on land	Flow to the sea	Flow to public waste sewage
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>24,419</b>	<b>2,554</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>171</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,088</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>144</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,212	215	125	17	110
Faleata East	2,161	1,876	171	72	8	34
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>8,393</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,038	47	47	15	3
Faleata West	3,382	2,995	270	103	8	6
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,499	203	215	1	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	669	131	67	21	1
Aana Alofi I	963	709	138	110	5	1
Aana Alofi II	495	418	38	39	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	654	124	43	5	0
Gagaemauga I	482	411	46	24	1	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,584</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8</b>
Safata	880	739	97	39	5	0
Siumu	371	322	24	24	1	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	347	65	26	17	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	556	16	14	2	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	577	62	35	9	0
Falealili	707	664	35	6	1	1
Lotofaga	260	211	21	28	0	0
Lepa	233	198	15	19	1	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	161	18	15	1	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	476	70	49	1	0
Anoamaa East	588	492	58	34	3	1
Anoamaa West	699	594	71	29	5	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	195	16	8	13	6
Gagaemauga II	56	52	2	2	0	0
		0				
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,354</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	820	60	38	1	2
Faasaleleaga II	425	376	26	21	2	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	339	51	34	0	1
Faasaleleaga IV	222	165	40	17	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	232	21	8	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	85	4	1	1	0
Gagaemauga III	268	258	9	1	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	173	25	10	1	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	262	9	9	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	173	20	11	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	259	32	24	1	2
Vaisigano West	218	171	34	13	0	0
Falealupo	166	120	25	21	0	0
Alataua West	269	169	65	33	2	0
Salega	486	419	46	14	5	2
Palauli West	519	386	51	72	9	1
Palauli Le Falefa	495	424	25	46	0	0
Satupaitea	259	211	41	5	2	0
Palauli East	350	312	17	16	5	0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 19a. Private households by count of toilets used and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Count of Toilet					
	Total	One toilet	Two toilets	Three toilets	Four toilets	Five toilets
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>21,511</b>	<b>5,788</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>68</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,359	909	268	90	53
Faleata East	2,161	1,512	477	117	40	15
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,630</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>46</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	873	225	40	7	5
Faleata West	3,382	2,293	785	207	62	35
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,417	400	72	24	5
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	750	118	16	5	0
Aana Alofi I	963	813	131	14	5	0
Aana Alofi II	495	401	84	9	0	1
Aana Alofi III	826	675	134	14	3	0
Gagaemauga I	482	408	67	6	1	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>11</b>
Safata	880	724	135	12	8	1
Siumu	371	294	62	11	2	2
Falelatai & Samatau	455	332	97	22	2	2
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	449	100	30	8	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	560	99	19	5	0
Falealili	707	551	130	19	4	3
Lotofaga	260	217	37	2	4	0
Lepa	233	183	41	6	3	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	156	33	6	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	507	85	4	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	479	85	16	7	1
Anoamaa West	699	585	101	11	2	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	201	28	7	1	1
Gagaemauga II	56	42	10	2	2	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,730</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	703	188	25	5	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	305	105	11	3	1
Faasaleleaga III	425	339	78	8	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	183	36	2	1	0
Gagaemauga I	261	229	30	2	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	55	28	7	1	0
Gagaemauga III	268	212	42	13	1	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	134	63	8	4	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	177	86	14	3	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	122	72	9	1	0
Vaisigano East	318	196	98	17	3	4
Vaisigano West	218	154	51	13	0	0
Falealupo	166	79	71	16	0	0
Alataua West	269	174	79	15	1	0
Salega	486	383	93	7	2	1
Palauli West	519	419	91	6	2	1
Palauli Le Falefa	495	389	91	11	2	2
Satupaitea	259	205	45	6	3	0
Palauli East	350	272	68	10	0	0

Table 20a. Private households who had ever used the Truck Sludge Collection (TSC) and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Used the Truck Sludge Collector		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>3,217</b>	<b>25,666</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>4,330</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,052	2,627
Faleata East	2,161	458	1,703
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>8,819</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	196	954
Faleata West	3,382	593	2,792
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	181	1,737
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	89	800
Aana Alofi I	963	57	906
Aana Alofi II	495	57	438
Aana Alofi III	826	93	733
Gagaemauga I	482	23	459
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>6,311</b>
Safata	880	41	839
Siumu	371	12	359
Falelatai & Samatau	455	24	431
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	16	572
Aiga I Le Tai	683	24	659
Falealili	707	6	701
Lotofaga	260	4	256
Lepa	233	2	231
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	5	190
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	5	591
Anoamaa East	588	22	566
Anoamaa West	699	63	636
Vaa O Fonoti	238	10	228
Gagaemauga II	56	4	52
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>6,206</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	69	852
Faasaleleaga II	425	22	403
Faasaleleaga III	425	3	422
Faasaleleaga IV	222	3	219
Gagaemauga I	261	3	258
Gagaemauga II	91	3	88
Gagaemauga III	268	6	262
Gagaifomauga I	209	9	200
Gagaifomauga II	280	9	271
Gagaifomauga III	204	2	202
Vaisigano East	318	9	309
Vaisigano West	218	1	217
Falealupo	166	2	164
Alataua West	269	4	265
Salega	486	11	475
Palauli West	519	10	509
Palauli Le Falefa	495	3	492
Satupaitea	259	2	257
Palauli East	350	9	341

**Table 20b. Private households by frequency of using (TSC) and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Frequency of using the Truck Sludge Collector				
	Total	Once a year	Every 2yrs	Every 3yrs	Only when it is full
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>3,217</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1,704</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>1,510</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>824</b>
Vaimauga West	1,052	350	101	49	552
Faleata East	458	132	47	7	272
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>704</b>
Vaimauga East	196	86	17	11	82
Faleata West	593	183	63	14	333
Sagaga Le Falefa	181	60	11	9	101
Sagaga Le Usoga	89	34	6	2	47
Aana Alofi I	57	19	2	1	35
Aana Alofi II	57	13	1	1	42
Aana Alofi III	93	27	20	3	43
Gagaemauga I	23	1	1	0	21
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>95</b>
Safata	41	12	2	4	23
Siumu	12	4	3	1	4
Falelatai & Samatau	24	17	2	0	5
Lefaga & Faleaseela	16	6	2	0	8
Aiga I Le Tai	24	7	14	0	3
Falealili	6	3	0	0	3
Lotofaga	4	1	0	2	1
Lepa	2	1	0	0	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	5	2	0	0	3
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	5	1	2	0	2
Anoamaa East	22	16	4	0	2
Anoamaa West	63	15	4	13	31
Vaa O Fonoti	10	1	1	0	8
Gagaemauga II	4	3	0	0	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>81</b>
Faasaleleaga I	69	17	9	8	35
Faasaleleaga II	22	2	3	1	16
Faasaleleaga III	3	2	1	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	3	0	0	0	3
Gagaemauga I	3	2	1	0	0
Gagaemauga II	3	2	0	0	1
Gagaemauga III	6	2	0	1	3
Gagaifomauga I	9	3	1	1	4
Gagaifomauga II	9	3	2	0	4
Gagaifomauga III	2	0	2	0	0
Vaisigano East	9	3	2	0	4
Vaisigano West	1	1	0	0	0
Falealupo	2	2	0	0	0
Alataua West	4	1	1	0	2
Salega	11	4	2	0	5
Palauli West	10	5	3	0	2
Palauli Le Falefa	3	1	1	0	1
Satupaitea	2	2	0	0	0
Palauli East	9	7	0	1	1

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 21a. Private households by means of rubbish disposal and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Means of Disposal						
	Total	Public truck rubbish collector	Burned	Buried	Public disposal sites/Landfills- Tafaigata and Vaiaata	Dumped in the Bush	Dumped in the sea
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>20,507</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,738</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,995	345	131	142	66	0
Faleata East	2,161	1,743	121	66	160	69	2
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>6,360</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>6</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	965	61	74	38	12	0
Faleata West	3,382	2,908	134	188	118	34	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	900	393	281	137	207	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	403	140	147	37	158	4
Aana Alofi I	963	304	217	274	29	139	0
Aana Alofi II	495	224	127	44	17	83	0
Aana Alofi III	826	397	216	109	7	95	2
Gagaemauga I	482	259	138	63	2	20	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,966</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>9</b>
Safata	880	701	71	24	24	58	2
Siumu	371	264	54	37	5	11	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	355	25	41	4	29	1
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	516	27	15	22	7	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	417	111	55	34	65	1
Falealili	707	654	15	31	5	2	0
Lotofaga	260	225	5	7	4	19	0
Lepa	233	212	3	3	7	7	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	100	69	24	1	1	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	339	101	107	3	46	0
Anoamaa East	588	441	21	69	8	49	0
Anoamaa West	699	510	62	60	16	48	3
Vaa O Fonoti	238	188	29	5	6	10	0
Gagaemauga II	56	44	0	0	12	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>15</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	713	70	52	12	71	3
Faasaleleaga II	425	286	41	53	13	31	1
Faasaleleaga III	425	298	36	12	11	67	1
Faasaleleaga IV	222	168	10	18	3	23	0
Gagaemauga I	261	151	45	11	17	35	2
Gagaemauga II	91	76	3	1	2	9	0
Gagaemauga III	268	196	32	22	6	11	1
Gagaifomauga I	209	172	10	8	9	10	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	179	37	32	1	31	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	164	16	11	7	6	0
Vaisigano East	318	163	104	27	7	17	0
Vaisigano West	218	102	68	30	3	14	1
Falealupo	166	92	26	14	4	30	0
Alataua West	269	109	99	27	1	32	1
Salega	486	305	67	20	9	82	3
Palauli West	519	324	62	41	12	79	1
Palauli Le Falefa	495	419	18	9	16	33	0
Satupaitea	259	218	24	3	6	8	0
Palauli East	350	308	8	9	5	19	1

**Table 21b. Private households who used Public Truck Rubbish Collector (PTRC) by frequency of collection and urban-rural, 2016**

Residence	Frequency of Public Truck Rubbish collector				
	Total	Once a week	Twice a week	3 times a week	Dont know because sometimes the truck is not coming
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>20,507</b>	<b>4,720</b>	<b>13,026</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,278</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>4,738</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>3,018</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>266</b>
Vaimauga West	2,995	632	1,782	445	136
Faleata East	1,743	195	1,236	182	130
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>North West Upolu</b>					
Vaimauga East	<b>6,360</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>3,902</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>400</b>
Faleata West	965	469	405	59	32
Sagaga Le Falefa	2,908	367	2,119	265	157
Sagaga Le Usoga	900	189	584	31	96
Aana Alofi I	403	154	197	33	19
Aana Alofi II	304	105	141	8	50
Aana Alofi III	224	61	127	15	21
Gagaemauga I	397	169	185	30	13
	259	99	144	4	12
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>					
Safata	<b>4,966</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>3,385</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>188</b>
Siumu	701	39	528	114	20
Falelatai & Samatau	264	21	241	2	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	355	253	96	0	6
Aiga I Le Tai	516	26	422	52	16
Falealili	417	110	293	3	11
Lotofaga	654	43	590	8	13
Lepa	225	60	149	15	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	212	117	68	1	26
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	100	11	82	0	7
Anoamaa East	339	60	268	9	2
Anoamaa West	441	110	280	17	34
Vaa O Fonoti	510	158	331	3	18
Gagaemauga II	188	132	33	9	14
	44	20	4	0	20
<b>Savaii</b>					
Faasaleleaga I	<b>4,443</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>424</b>
Faasaleleaga II	713	223	431	42	15
Faasaleleaga III	286	17	201	46	22
Faasaleleaga IV	298	59	219	9	11
Gagaemauga I	168	6	162	0	0
Gagaemauga II	151	65	50	0	36
Gagaemauga III	76	13	58	5	0
Gagaifomauga I	196	49	135	4	8
Gagaifomauga II	172	7	157	2	6
Gagaifomauga III	179	99	63	2	15
Vaisigano East	164	91	41	0	32
Vaisigano West	163	101	39	3	20
Falealupo	102	50	19	0	33
Alataua West	92	52	30	1	9
Salega	109	45	43	18	3
Palauli West	305	41	179	16	69
Palauli Le Falefa	324	35	237	26	24
Satupaitea	419	126	245	2	46
Palauli East	308	13	265	2	28

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 21c. Private households who used PTRC by ways of organising rubbish and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	How rubbish collected by PTRC was organized		
	Total	Organized accordingly	Dumbed together
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>20,507</b>	<b>14,360</b>	<b>6,147</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>4,738</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>1,611</b>
Vaimauga West	2,995	2,021	974
Faleata East	1,743	1,106	637
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>6,360</b>	<b>4,248</b>	<b>2,112</b>
Vaimauga East	965	687	278
Faleata West	2,908	1,825	1,083
Sagaga Le Falefa	900	597	303
Sagaga Le Usoga	403	253	150
Aana Alofi I	304	209	95
Aana Alofi II	224	184	40
Aana Alofi III	397	308	89
Gagaemauga I	259	185	74
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>4,966</b>	<b>3,594</b>	<b>1,372</b>
Safata	701	606	95
Siumu	264	156	108
Falelatai & Samatau	355	227	128
Lefaga & Faleaseela	516	367	149
Aiga I Le Tai	417	314	103
Falealili	654	574	80
Lotofaga	225	160	65
Lepa	212	104	108
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	100	49	51
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	339	160	179
Anoamaa East	441	385	56
Anoamaa West	510	357	153
Vaa O Fonoti	188	114	74
Gagaemauga II	44	21	23
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>3,391</b>	<b>1,052</b>
Faasaleleaga I	713	569	144
Faasaleleaga II	286	252	34
Faasaleleaga III	298	278	20
Faasaleleaga IV	168	141	27
Gagaemauga I	151	94	57
Gagaemauga II	76	40	36
Gagaemauga III	196	157	39
Gagaifomauga I	172	101	71
Gagaifomauga II	179	82	97
Gagaifomauga III	164	105	59
Vaisigano East	163	108	55
Vaisigano West	102	94	8
Falealupo	92	33	59
Alataua West	109	75	34
Salega	305	266	39
Palauli West	324	242	82
Palauli Le Falefa	419	334	85
Satupaitea	218	205	13
Palauli East	308	215	93

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 21d. Private households by reporting the frequency of collecting heavy rubbish per year and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Frequency the public truck collected the heavy rubbish						
	Total	Once a year	Twice a year	Three times a year	Donk know beacuse sometimes missing	No truck coming	Not stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>4,401</b>	<b>3,824</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>7,438</b>	<b>11,983</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	827	560	189	682	1,421	0
Faleata East	2,161	378	418	79	544	742	0
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>4,873</b>	<b>10</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	243	167	57	228	455	0
Faleata West	3,382	583	527	133	1,003	1,127	9
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	174	193	39	376	1,135	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	78	88	15	113	595	0
Aana Alofi I	963	103	115	62	145	538	0
Aana Alofi II	495	79	63	31	52	270	0
Aana Alofi III	826	106	97	45	156	422	0
Gagaemauga I	482	18	35	1	97	331	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>21</b>
Safata	880	115	140	60	345	219	1
Siumu	371	71	98	5	67	129	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	109	25	2	115	199	5
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	123	139	13	202	110	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	107	63	40	149	319	5
Falealili	707	23	138	33	387	125	1
Lotofaga	260	13	21	11	75	140	0
Lepa	233	20	29	2	66	116	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	17	9	24	13	131	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	40	43	20	59	432	2
Anoamaa East	588	83	110	13	168	214	0
Anoamaa West	699	130	63	17	227	258	4
Vaa O Fonoti	238	48	37	15	64	74	0
Gagaemauga II	56	15	1	0	25	15	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>67</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	207	63	36	251	347	17
Faasaleleaga II	425	42	49	13	195	119	7
Faasaleleaga III	425	64	98	7	110	138	8
Faasaleleaga IV	222	51	25	0	80	57	9
Gagaemauga I	261	13	5	3	107	129	4
Gagaemauga II	91	23	25	2	31	10	0
Gagaemauga III	268	11	22	32	44	157	2
Gagaifomauga I	209	28	24	2	75	79	1
Gagaifomauga II	280	39	14	2	56	169	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	49	18	6	89	42	0
Vaisigano East	318	41	44	9	57	167	0
Vaisigano West	218	4	16	7	60	130	1
Falealupo	166	10	6	2	41	107	0
Alataua West	269	13	4	3	28	220	1
Salega	486	29	61	36	204	155	1
Palauli West	519	63	39	42	153	214	8
Palauli Le Falefa	495	126	49	3	194	122	1
Satupaitea	259	33	20	21	144	38	3
Palauli East	350	52	63	4	161	66	4

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 21e. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion decayed leaves /weed in the rubbish collected and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

<b>Residence</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>
<b>Samoa</b>	20,507	1,136	19,371
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	4,738	327	4,411
Vaimauga West	2,995	225	2,770
Faleata East	1,743	102	1,641
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	6,360	470	5,890
Vaimauga East	965	87	878
Faleata West	2,908	298	2,610
Sagaga Le Falefa	900	30	870
Sagaga Le Usoga	403	14	389
Aana Alofi I	304	8	296
Aana Alofi II	224	22	202
Aana Alofi III	397	11	386
Gagaemauga I	259	0	259
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	4966	211	4755
Safata	701	13	688
Siumu	264	9	255
Falelatai & Samatau	355	12	343
Lefaga & Faleaseela	516	16	500
Aiga I Le Tai	417	18	399
Falealili	654	12	642
Lotofaga	225	6	219
Lepa	212	11	201
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	100	2	98
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	339	54	285
Anoamaa East	441	9	432
Anoamaa West	510	27	483
Vaa O Fonoti	188	19	169
Gagaemauga II	44	3	41
<b>Savaii</b>	4443	128	4315
Faasaleleaga I	713	23	690
Faasaleleaga II	286	13	273
Faasaleleaga III	298	22	276
Faasaleleaga IV	168	2	166
Gagaemauga I	151	4	147
Gagaemauga II	76	6	70
Gagaemauga III	196	2	194
Gagaifomauga I	172	2	170
Gagaifomauga II	179	3	176
Gagaifomauga III	164	7	157
Vaisigano East	163	0	163
Vaisigano West	102	0	102
Falealupo	92	2	90
Alataua West	109	1	108
Salega	305	21	284
Palauli West	324	4	320
Palauli Le Falefa	419	7	412
Satupaitea	218	4	214
Palauli East	308	5	303

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 21f. Private households who had disposed the plant leaves and weeds rubbish at home by ways of disposing at urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Ways of disposing the plant leaves and weeds			
	Total	Decompose for planting purposes	Compost	Burned
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>19,371</b>	<b>7,242</b>	<b>7,486</b>	<b>4,634</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>2,102</b>	<b>1,039</b>
Vaimauga West	2,770	718	1,421	631
Faleata East	1,641	552	681	408
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>5,890</b>	<b>2,103</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>1,565</b>
Vaimauga East	878	362	320	196
Faleata West	2,610	738	1,074	798
Sagaga Le Falefa	870	354	277	239
Sagaga Le Usoga	389	86	161	142
Aana Alofi I	296	173	65	58
Aana Alofi II	202	91	55	56
Aana Alofi III	386	193	144	49
Gagaemauga I	259	106	126	27
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>1,023</b>
Safata	688	231	335	119
Siumu	255	131	63	61
Falelatai & Samatau	343	159	84	99
Lefaga & Faleaseela	500	212	163	125
Aiga I Le Tai	399	161	147	91
Falealili	642	262	300	79
Lotofaga	219	88	97	34
Lepa	201	87	105	9
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	98	50	18	30
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	285	118	52	115
Anoamaa East	432	170	136	126
Anoamaa West	483	174	188	121
Vaa O Fonoti	169	58	100	11
Gagaemauga II	41	9	29	3
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4,315</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>1,007</b>
Faasaleleaga I	690	368	187	134
Faasaleleaga II	273	108	111	54
Faasaleleaga III	276	130	77	69
Faasaleleaga IV	166	112	51	3
Gagaemauga I	147	88	26	33
Gagaemauga II	70	31	33	6
Gagaemauga III	194	73	83	38
Gagaifomauga I	170	96	28	46
Gagaifomauga II	176	41	54	81
Gagaifomauga III	157	32	65	59
Vaisigano East	163	16	70	75
Vaisigano West	102	27	33	42
Falealupo	90	26	27	37
Alataua West	108	17	31	60
Salega	284	154	109	21
Palauli West	320	135	94	91
Palauli Le Falefa	412	209	106	97
Satupaitea	214	152	55	7
Palauli East	303	144	105	54

Table 21g. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion empty bottles and metals for sale and urban-rural, 2016.

Residence	Inclusion of empty bottles and metal in the rubbish		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>20,507</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>17,599</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>4,738</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>4,131</b>
Vaimauga West	2,995	387	2,608
Faleata East	1,743	220	1,523
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>6,360</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>5,387</b>
Vaimauga East	965	174	791
Faleata West	2,908	449	2,459
Sagaga Le Falefa	900	122	778
Sagaga Le Usoga	403	62	341
Aana Alofi I	304	69	235
Aana Alofi II	224	34	190
Aana Alofi III	397	42	355
Gagaemauga I	259	21	238
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>4,966</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>4,252</b>
Safata	701	50	651
Siumu	264	44	220
Falelatai & Samatau	355	42	313
Lefaga & Faleaseela	516	86	430
Aiga I Le Tai	417	73	343
Falealili	654	95	559
Lotofaga	225	28	197
Lepa	212	56	156
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	100	41	59
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	339	64	275
Anoamaa East	441	43	398
Anoamaa West	510	71	439
Vaa O Fonoti	188	20	168
Gagaemauga II	44	1	43
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>3,829</b>
Faasaleleaga I	713	139	574
Faasaleleaga II	286	63	223
Faasaleleaga III	298	54	244
Faasaleleaga IV	168	2	166
Gagaemauga I	151	27	124
Gagaemauga II	76	6	70
Gagaemauga III	196	12	184
Gagaifomauga I	172	21	151
Gagaifomauga II	179	56	123
Gagaifomauga III	164	48	116
Vaisigano East	163	11	152
Vaisigano West	102	17	85
Falealupo	92	3	89
Alataua West	109	4	105
Salega	305	24	281
Palauli West	324	16	308
Palauli Le Falefa	419	40	379
Satupaitea	218	28	190
Palauli East	308	43	265

Table 21h. Private households who used PTRC by status of inclusion left over food and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>20507</b>	<b>1007</b>	<b>19500</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>4738</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>4418</b>
Vaimauga West	2995	238	2757
Faleata East	1743	82	1661
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>6360</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>5921</b>
Vaimauga East	965	55	910
Faleata West	2908	303	2605
Sagaga Le Falefa	900	38	862
Sagaga Le Usoga	403	13	390
Aana Alofi I	304	2	302
Aana Alofi II	224	13	211
Aana Alofi III	397	12	385
Gagaemauga I	259	3	256
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>4966</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>4830</b>
Safata	701	12	689
Siumu	264	6	258
Falelatai & Samatau	355	12	343
Lefaga & Faleaseela	516	7	509
Aiga I Le Tai	417	10	407
Falealili	654	10	644
Lotofaga	225	9	216
Lepa	212	15	197
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	100	3	97
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	339	10	329
Anoamaa East	441	7	434
Anoamaa West	510	24	486
Vaa O Fonoti	188	10	178
Gagaemauga II	44	1	43
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4443</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>4331</b>
Faasaleleaga I	713	13	700
Faasaleleaga II	286	14	272
Faasaleleaga III	298	7	291
Faasaleleaga IV	168	0	168
Gagaemauga I	151	0	151
Gagaemauga II	76	0	76
Gagaemauga III	196	1	195
Gagaifomauga I	172	0	172
Gagaifomauga II	179	0	179
Gagaifomauga III	164	9	155
Vaisigano East	163	0	163
Vaisigano West	102	1	101
Falealupo	92	0	92
Alataua West	109	0	109
Salega	305	17	288
Palauli West	324	5	319
Palauli Le Falefa	419	29	390
Satupaitea	218	1	217
Palauli East	308	15	293

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 22. Private households by count of vehicles owned and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Count of vehicles									
	Total	none	1 Vehicle	2 Vehicles	3 Vehicles	4 Vehicles	5 Vehicles	6 Vehicles	7 Vehicles	8 Vehicles
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28880</b>	<b>16299</b>	<b>8244</b>	<b>2978</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>URBAN</b>										
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5840</b>	<b>2377</b>	<b>2058</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
Vaimauga West	3679	1485	1298	573	200	74	26	14	6	3
Faleata East	2161	892	760	333	116	37	15	3	3	2
<b>RURAL</b>										
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10105</b>	<b>5407</b>	<b>2979</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Vaimauga East	1150	586	347	148	48	15	4	2	0	0
Faleata West	3382	1445	1102	545	164	77	25	14	7	3
Sagaga Le Falefa	1918	1091	553	187	60	19	7	1	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	504	253	93	25	9	1	3	0	1
Aana Alofi I	963	642	240	64	13	2	1	1	0	0
Aana Alofi II	495	287	150	42	13	1	2	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	542	202	58	16	5	3	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	482	310	132	33	6	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6549</b>	<b>4329</b>	<b>1604</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Safata	880	611	185	55	17	6	2	2	0	2
Siumu	371	256	86	19	6	1	2	1	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	283	110	44	10	4	3	1	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	325	182	56	15	7	2	0	0	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	485	142	45	8	2	0	1	0	0
Falealili	707	436	189	61	17	3	1	0	0	0
Lotofaga	260	181	61	13	5	0	0	0	0	0
Lepa	233	143	69	16	4	0	0	0	0	1
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	123	60	7	3	0	1	1	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	427	134	29	3	2	1	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	410	141	25	9	0	2	1	0	0
Anoamaa West	699	468	169	49	8	4	1	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	152	62	17	4	3	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	29	14	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6386</b>	<b>4186</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	560	238	89	24	7	1	2	0	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	247	130	38	7	1	2	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	303	95	20	5	2	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	148	53	12	5	3	1	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	192	50	15	3	1	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	32	40	15	3	1	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	188	65	11	2	2	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	145	38	14	9	2	0	0	1	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	164	85	22	6	1	2	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	141	44	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	188	96	29	5	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	218	131	65	17	4	1	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	166	105	49	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Alataua West	269	174	73	17	3	1	1	0	0	0
Salega	486	350	101	26	6	2	1	0	0	0
Palauli West	519	357	123	33	5	1	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	345	114	28	7	1	0	0	0	0
Satupaitea	259	168	60	28	3	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	248	84	14	1	3	0	0	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 23. Private households by number of vehicles licensed holder and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Total	Count of Vehicles licensed holder										
	Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>14,047</b>	<b>8,070</b>	<b>4,669</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>URBAN</b>											
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	1,819	1,733	1,500	492	207	63	13	6	5	2
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,139	1,066	946	328	136	45	7	6	5	1
Faleata East	2,161	680	667	554	164	71	18	6	0	0	1
<b>RURAL</b>											
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>4,628</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>1,761</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	511	328	199	74	26	6	3	2	1	0
Faleata West	3,382	1,137	1,052	798	253	95	33	8	4	2	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	928	531	344	75	31	7	2	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	433	286	124	33	10	1	2	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	963	595	249	88	25	5	1	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	495	260	150	58	20	4	3	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	485	206	99	22	11	3	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	482	279	137	51	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Safata	880	567	201	79	25	6	1	1	0	0	0
Siumu	371	237	92	29	9	3	1	0	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	254	120	65	14	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	288	172	89	33	5	1	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	429	175	62	14	2	1	0	0	0	0
Falealili	707	390	216	76	20	4	0	0	0	0	1
Lotofaga	260	169	57	28	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Lepa	233	138	68	22	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	90	73	20	10	1	0	0	0	0	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	375	163	42	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	347	154	71	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	699	414	156	85	27	14	2	1	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	142	59	28	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	28	10	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,732</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	488	237	139	42	8	4	3	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	208	130	56	26	2	1	1	0	1	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	276	93	36	14	5	0	0	0	0	1
Faasaleleaga IV	222	122	60	28	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	175	55	20	8	2	0	0	1	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	32	43	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	157	84	20	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	134	41	24	6	1	1	1	1	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	146	82	40	9	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	123	56	15	6	3	0	1	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	163	99	39	15	1	0	1	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	218	120	65	25	5	1	0	0	0	0	2
Falealupo	166	93	60	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alataua West	269	159	90	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Salega	486	328	107	44	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palauli West	519	332	130	43	13	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	314	111	57	10	2	0	0	0	0	1
Satupaitea	259	129	73	43	12	0	1	0	1	0	0
Palauli East	350	233	66	35	9	4	2	0	0	0	1

**Table 24. Private households by count of motor bikes owned and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Count of motor bikes										
	Total	No motor bike	1 motor bike	2 motor bikes	3 motor bikes	4 motor bikes	5 motor bikes	6 motor bikes	7 motor bikes	8 motor bikes	Not stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>194981</b>	<b>188032</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>4027</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>URBAN</b>											
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>37154</b>	<b>35383</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Vaimauga West	23379	22177	382	735	41	33	0	0	0	0	11
Faleata East	13775	13206	159	395	8	0	0	7	0	0	0
<b>RURAL</b>											
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>68836</b>	<b>66294</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1559</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Vaimauga East	8101	7779	94	207	15	0	0	0	0	0	6
Faleata West	22525	21601	355	530	22	17	0	0	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	12734	12344	143	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	6005	5716	79	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	6548	6364	72	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	3239	3122	62	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	6227	5985	87	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	3457	3383	31	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>45578</b>	<b>44327</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
Safata	6269	6075	88	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siumu	2342	2294	12	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	3192	3057	13	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	4051	3903	35	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	4985	4899	40	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falealili	4784	4665	31	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lotofaga	1841	1831	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepa	1521	1480	9	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	1246	1208	13	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	4188	4017	69	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	4174	4055	57	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	4993	4906	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	1621	1571	22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	371	366	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>43413</b>	<b>42028</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>
Faasaleleaga I	6313	5991	224	80	0	0	0	2	9	7	0
Faasaleleaga II	2784	2692	44	20	1	0	0	13	0	7	7
Faasaleleaga III	2787	2702	15	35	4	0	0	27	0	4	0
Faasaleleaga IV	1538	1493	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	1717	1701	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	600	585	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	1695	1651	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	1387	1362	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	2043	1979	19	35	4	0	0	0	6	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	1448	1432	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	2102	2043	24	8	6	0	0	21	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	1596	1537	49	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	1092	1050	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Alataua West	1750	1694	44	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salega	3323	3245	32	21	0	0	0	9	0	9	7
Palauli West	3334	3250	46	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	3567	3475	51	39	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Satupaitea	1938	1838	12	81	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Palauli East	2399	2308	27	46	0	0	0	12	0	6	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 25. Private households by count of bicycles owned and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Total	1 bike	2 bikes	3 bikes	4 bikes	5 bikes	6 biked	7 bikes	8 bikes
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>5,977</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
Vaimauga West	605	195	320	48	16	10	0	0	16
Faleata East	3,382	3,243	55	81	2	1	0	0	0
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Vaimauga East	139	45	64	12	8	10	0	0	0
Faleata West	600	210	262	60	36	5	12	7	8
Sagaga Le Falefa	359	162	146	33	8	10	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	182	82	88	12	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	150	88	58	0	4	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	70	49	18	3	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	108	62	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	87	55	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Safata	158	84	58	12	4	0	0	0	0
Siumu	41	14	14	9	4	0	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	123	69	40	6	8	0	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	75	30	42	3	0	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	107	56	34	12	0	5	0	0	0
Falealili	133	60	58	15	0	0	0	0	0
Lotofaga	26	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepa	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	110	57	38	9	0	0	6	0	0
Anoamaa East	77	38	36	3	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	80	42	28	6	4	0	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	67	36	24	3	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	10	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>48</b>
Faasaleleaga I	345	189	82	21	4	5	36	0	8
Faasaleleaga II	134	90	24	0	4	0	0	0	16
Faasaleleaga III	131	76	42	3	4	0	6	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	96	53	20	9	8	0	6	0	0
Gagaemauga I	142	75	42	21	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	36	22	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	79	60	16	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	50	24	20	6	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	63	36	10	3	0	0	6	0	8
Gagaifomauga III	69	39	24	6	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	76	50	12	0	0	0	6	0	8
Vaisigano West	61	42	16	3	0	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	119	31	54	30	4	0	0	0	0
Alataua West	58	26	12	6	0	0	6	0	8
Salega	90	61	16	0	0	0	6	7	0
Palauli West	133	109	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	258	173	50	15	4	10	6	0	0
Satupaitea	210	116	76	18	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	85	66	10	3	0	0	6	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 26a. Private households by ownership of Digicel mobile phones and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>25,987</b>	<b>2,893</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,351</b>	<b>489</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,346	333
Faleata East	2,161	2,005	156
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>9,144</b>	<b>961</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,039	111
Faleata West	3,382	3,129	253
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,716	202
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	830	59
Aana Alofi I	963	826	137
Aana Alofi II	495	426	69
Aana Alofi III	826	740	86
Gagaemauga I	482	438	44
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>844</b>
Safata	880	781	99
Siumu	371	322	49
Falelatai & Samatau	455	409	46
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	526	62
Aiga I Le Tai	683	601	82
Falealili	707	626	81
Lotofaga	260	189	71
Lepa	233	218	15
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	174	21
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	509	87
Anoamaa East	588	486	102
Anoamaa West	699	625	74
Vaa O Fonoti	238	193	45
Gagaemauga II	56	46	10
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,787</b>	<b>599</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	873	48
Faasaleleaga II	425	398	27
Faasaleleaga III	425	394	31
Faasaleleaga IV	222	204	18
Gagaemauga I	261	241	20
Gagaemauga II	91	80	11
Gagaemauga III	268	247	21
Gagaifomauga I	209	180	29
Gagaifomauga II	280	231	49
Gagaifomauga III	204	184	20
Vaisigano East	318	280	38
Vaisigano West	218	200	18
Falealupo	166	154	12
Alataua West	269	248	21
Salega	486	416	70
Palauli West	519	454	65
Palauli Le Falefa	495	429	66
Satupaitea	259	252	7
Palauli East	350	322	28

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 26b. Private households by count of Digicel mobile phone owned and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Count of digicel								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>25,987</b>	<b>32,386</b>	<b>23,283</b>	<b>15,320</b>	<b>8,060</b>	<b>4,062</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>960</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,351</b>	<b>7,664</b>	<b>5,994</b>	<b>4,444</b>	<b>2,665</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>368</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,346	4,716	3,741	2,776	1,655	900	441	232
Faleata East	2,161	2,005	2,948	2,253	1,668	1,010	516	266	136
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>9,144</b>	<b>11,694</b>	<b>8,907</b>	<b>6,244</b>	<b>3,395</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>464</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,039	1,376	1,083	752	415	210	91	56
Faleata West	3,382	3,129	4,368	3,564	2,712	1,525	810	350	208
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,716	2,140	1,566	1,024	505	252	98	64
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	830	1,064	822	596	330	174	105	40
Aana Alofi I	963	826	902	573	336	170	96	35	24
Aana Alofi II	495	426	476	279	124	85	54	14	8
Aana Alofi III	826	740	888	645	424	220	144	56	40
Gagaemauga I	482	438	480	375	276	145	96	28	24
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>6,532</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>56</b>
Safata	880	781	840	594	380	160	66	28	16
Siumu	371	322	362	237	156	65	18	7	8
Falelatai & Samatau	455	409	510	315	152	90	42	14	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	526	670	513	292	155	48	28	8
Aiga I Le Tai	683	601	702	447	276	80	30	14	0
Falealili	707	626	752	495	304	120	48	14	0
Lotofaga	260	189	182	108	56	35	0	0	0
Lepa	233	218	238	147	84	25	12	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	174	214	141	92	40	12	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	509	462	288	144	45	18	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	486	576	414	232	160	60	28	16
Anoamaa West	699	625	754	486	296	165	84	35	8
Vaa O Fonoti	238	193	234	147	76	45	24	7	0
Gagaemauga II	56	46	36	18	12	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,787</b>	<b>6,496</b>	<b>4,032</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	873	992	660	352	150	90	154	72
Faasaleleaga II	425	398	514	384	228	70	30	49	32
Faasaleleaga III	425	394	504	267	124	50	12	21	16
Faasaleleaga IV	222	204	260	201	88	60	30	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	241	246	147	56	20	12	7	0
Gagaemauga II	91	80	112	87	56	15	0	7	0
Gagaemauga III	268	247	264	165	100	65	48	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	180	190	117	40	20	6	14	8
Gagaifomauga II	280	231	224	141	80	45	12	7	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	184	232	162	76	20	18	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	280	268	150	72	20	12	7	0
Vaisigano West	218	200	204	153	92	35	6	0	0
Falealupo	166	154	188	126	44	20	6	0	0
Alataua West	269	248	248	162	108	25	24	14	0
Salaga	486	416	420	225	116	40	0	0	0
Palauli West	519	454	398	210	100	30	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	429	486	225	104	20	6	0	0
Satupaitea	259	252	392	270	156	70	24	7	0
Palauli East	350	322	354	180	88	40	12	7	8

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 26c. Private households who owned Digicel mobile phone by internet connection and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Internet conncted		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>25,987</b>	<b>16,404</b>	<b>9,583</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,351</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>1,196</b>
Vaimauga West	3,346	2,606	740
Faleata East	2,005	1,549	456
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>9,144</b>	<b>5,996</b>	<b>3,148</b>
Vaimauga East	1,039	780	259
Faleata West	3,129	2,176	953
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,716	1,150	566
Sagaga Le Usoga	830	493	337
Aana Alofi I	826	495	331
Aana Alofi II	426	218	208
Aana Alofi III	740	434	306
Gagaemauga I	438	250	188
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>3,269</b>	<b>2,436</b>
Safata	781	476	305
Siumu	322	188	134
Falelatai & Samatau	409	236	173
Lefaga & Faleaseela	526	313	213
Aiga I Le Tai	601	314	287
Falealili	626	334	292
Lotofaga	189	81	108
Lepa	218	127	91
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	174	120	54
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	509	294	215
Anoamaa East	486	279	207
Anoamaa West	625	360	265
Vaa O Fonoti	193	125	68
Gagaemauga II	46	22	24
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>5,787</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>2,803</b>
Faasaleleaga I	873	418	455
Faasaleleaga II	398	266	132
Faasaleleaga III	394	271	123
Faasaleleaga IV	204	148	56
Gagaemauga I	241	111	130
Gagaemauga II	80	64	16
Gagaemauga III	247	111	136
Gagaifomauga I	180	104	76
Gagaifomauga II	231	134	97
Gagaifomauga III	184	95	89
Vaisigano East	280	134	146
Vaisigano West	200	66	134
Falealupo	154	71	83
Alataua West	248	87	161
Salega	416	97	319
Palauli West	454	231	223
Palauli Le Falefa	429	235	194
Satupaitea	252	112	140
Palauli East	322	229	93

**Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016**

Table 26d. Private households by sex distribution of the Digicel mobile user and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>25,987</b>	<b>16,966</b>	<b>9,021</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,351</b>	<b>3,666</b>	<b>1,685</b>
Vaimauga West	3,346	2,325	1,021
Faleata East	2,005	1,341	664
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>9,144</b>	<b>6,108</b>	<b>3,036</b>
Vaimauga East	1,039	701	338
Faleata West	3,129	2,149	980
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,716	1,137	579
Sagaga Le Usoga	830	565	265
Aana Alofi I	826	538	288
Aana Alofi II	426	270	156
Aana Alofi III	740	482	258
Gagaemauga I	438	266	172
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>5,705</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>2,171</b>
Safata	781	491	290
Siumu	322	223	99
Falelatai & Samatau	409	247	162
Lefaga & Faleaseela	526	318	208
Aiga I Le Tai	601	373	228
Falealili	626	386	240
Lotofaga	189	110	79
Lepa	218	129	89
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	174	118	56
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	509	285	224
Anoamaa East	486	309	177
Anoamaa West	625	387	238
Vaa O Fonoti	193	126	67
Gagaemauga II	46	32	14
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>5,787</b>	<b>3,658</b>	<b>2,129</b>
Faasaleleaga I	873	565	308
Faasaleleaga II	398	230	168
Faasaleleaga III	394	242	152
Faasaleleaga IV	204	135	69
Gagaemauga I	241	180	61
Gagaemauga II	80	52	28
Gagaemauga III	247	147	100
Gagaifomauga I	180	115	65
Gagaifomauga II	231	149	82
Gagaifomauga III	184	120	64
Vaisigano East	280	144	136
Vaisigano West	200	121	79
Falealupo	154	95	59
Alataua West	248	165	83
Salega	416	265	151
Palauli West	454	262	192
Palauli Le Falefa	429	288	141
Satupaitea	252	177	75
Palauli East	322	206	116

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 27a. Private households by ownership of Bluesky mobile phone and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Bluesky cellphone		
	Total	Bluesky cellphone	No Bluesky
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>19,934</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>3,442</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,613	2,066
Faleata East	2,161	785	1,376
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>7,197</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	358	792
Faleata West	3,382	1,285	2,097
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	491	1,427
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	196	693
Aana Alofi I	963	203	760
Aana Alofi II	495	103	392
Aana Alofi III	826	140	686
Gagaemauga I	482	132	350
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>5,028</b>
Safata	880	224	656
Siumu	371	70	301
Falelatai & Samatau	455	89	366
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	150	438
Aiga I Le Tai	683	157	526
Falealili	707	155	552
Lotofaga	260	64	196
Lepa	233	50	183
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	62	133
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	118	478
Anoamaa East	588	137	451
Anoamaa West	699	158	541
Vaa O Fonoti	238	73	165
Gagaemauga II	56	14	42
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>4,267</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	241	680
Faasaleleaga II	425	169	256
Faasaleleaga III	425	153	272
Faasaleleaga IV	222	71	151
Gagaemauga I	261	104	157
Gagaemauga II	91	13	78
Gagaemauga III	268	75	193
Gagaifomauga I	209	68	141
Gagaifomauga II	280	94	186
Gagaifomauga III	204	48	156
Vaisigano East	318	69	249
Vaisigano West	218	28	190
Falealupo	166	26	140
Alataua West	269	65	204
Salega	486	129	357
Palauli West	519	120	399
Palauli Le Falefa	495	320	175
Satupaitea	259	106	153
Palauli East	350	220	130

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 27b. Private households by Count of Bluesky mobile phone and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Count of Bluesky								
	Total households	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>5,946</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,613	1,328	675	372	100	60	28	16
Faleata East	2,161	785	624	243	96	45	30	7	8
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	358	226	102	56	15	0	0	0
Faleata West	3,382	1,285	986	453	244	60	12	14	8
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	491	260	93	24	20	6	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	196	90	39	24	5	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	963	203	84	21	12	5	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	495	103	56	24	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	140	46	8	2	2	1	0	0
Gagaemauga I	482	132	68	36	12	5	6	0	0
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Safata	880	224	94	39	12	15	6	0	0
Siumu	371	70	34	6	4	0	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	89	44	9	8	5	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	150	102	54	24	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	157	60	21	12	5	6	0	0
Falealili	707	155	46	6	0	0	0	0	0
Lotofaga	260	64	28	6	4	5	6	7	0
Lepa	233	50	30	9	4	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	62	44	12	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	118	44	12	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	137	86	30	8	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	699	158	126	48	24	15	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	73	62	24	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	241	100	6	0	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	169	112	21	4	5	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	153	64	9	0	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	71	52	9	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	104	52	3	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	75	30	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	68	32	6	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	94	38	24	4	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	48	44	30	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	69	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	218	28	6	3	4	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	166	26	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
Alataua West	269	65	30	18	4	0	0	0	0
Salega	486	129	64	15	8	0	0	0	0
Palauli West	519	120	32	12	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	320	312	135	20	5	0	0	0
Satupaitea	259	106	122	42	20	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	350	220	218	120	32	10	6	7	8

Table 27c. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by internet connection and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Bluesky internet connection		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>5,908</b>	<b>3,038</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>494</b>
Vaimauga West	1,613	1,287	326
Faleata East	785	617	168
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>902</b>
Vaimauga East	358	262	96
Faleata West	1,285	955	330
Sagaga Le Falefa	491	344	147
Sagaga Le Usoga	196	122	74
Aana Alofi I	203	122	81
Aana Alofi II	103	51	52
Aana Alofi III	140	82	58
Gagaemauga I	132	68	64
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>579</b>
Safata	224	143	81
Siumu	70	47	23
Falelatai & Samatau	89	67	22
Lefaga & Faleaseela	150	99	51
Aiga I Le Tai	157	84	73
Falealili	155	85	70
Lotofaga	64	29	35
Lepa	50	32	18
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	62	40	22
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	118	72	46
Anoamaa East	137	84	53
Anoamaa West	158	119	39
Vaa O Fonoti	73	30	43
Gagaemauga II	14	11	3
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,063</b>
Faasaleleaga I	241	105	136
Faasaleleaga II	169	92	77
Faasaleleaga III	153	73	80
Faasaleleaga IV	71	44	27
Gagaemauga I	104	61	43
Gagaemauga II	13	1	12
Gagaemauga III	75	44	31
Gagaifomauga I	68	38	30
Gagaifomauga II	94	41	53
Gagaifomauga III	48	32	16
Vaisigano East	69	37	32
Vaisigano West	28	12	16
Falealupo	26	14	12
Alataua West	65	21	44
Salega	129	28	101
Palauli West	120	67	53
Palauli Le Falefa	320	169	151
Satupaitea	106	56	50
Palauli East	220	121	99

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 27d. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by sex distribution and urban-rural residence, 2016.

Residence	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>5,162</b>	<b>3,783</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>984</b>
Vaimauga West	1,613	941	672
Faleata East	785	473	312
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,202</b>
Vaimauga East	358	212	146
Faleata West	1,285	772	513
Sagaga Le Falefa	491	291	200
Sagaga Le Usoga	196	102	94
Aana Alofi I	203	113	90
Aana Alofi II	103	58	45
Aana Alofi III	140	85	55
Gagaemauga I	132	73	59
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>608</b>
Safata	224	126	97
Siumu	70	42	28
Falelatai & Samatau	89	52	37
Lefaga & Faleaseela	150	79	71
Aiga I Le Tai	157	99	58
Falealili	155	100	55
Lotofaga	64	44	20
Lepa	50	30	20
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	62	38	24
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	118	68	50
Anoamaa East	137	84	53
Anoamaa West	158	96	62
Vaa O Fonoti	73	46	27
Gagaemauga II	14	8	6
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>989</b>
Faasaleleaga I	241	125	116
Faasaleleaga II	169	76	93
Faasaleleaga III	153	70	83
Faasaleleaga IV	71	33	38
Gagaemauga I	104	40	64
Gagaemauga II	13	1	12
Gagaemauga III	75	44	31
Gagaifomauga I	68	39	29
Gagaifomauga II	94	54	40
Gagaifomauga III	48	26	22
Vaisigano East	69	45	24
Vaisigano West	28	16	12
Falealupo	26	10	16
Alataua West	65	35	30
Salega	129	77	52
Palauli West	120	61	59
Palauli Le Falefa	320	169	151
Satupaitea	106	79	27
Palauli East	220	130	90

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 27e. Private households who owned Bluesky mobile phone by age distribution and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Age- group			
	Total	0-18 years	19-49	50+
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>8,946</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>6,329</b>	<b>2,246</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>672</b>
Vaimauga West	1,613	98	1,067	448
Faleata East	785	29	532	224
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>632</b>
Vaimauga East	358	21	262	75
Faleata West	1,285	55	949	281
Sagaga Le Falefa	491	23	348	120
Sagaga Le Usoga	196	11	146	39
Aana Alofi I	203	8	148	47
Aana Alofi II	103	4	72	27
Aana Alofi III	140	7	114	19
Gagaemauga I	132	5	103	24
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>363</b>
Safata	224	10	159	55
Siumu	70	1	49	20
Falelatai & Samatau	89	2	62	25
Lefaga & Faleaseela	150	1	108	41
Aiga I Le Tai	157	8	114	35
Falealili	155	2	115	38
Lotofaga	64	2	49	13
Lepa	50	2	35	13
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	62	2	45	15
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	118	7	86	25
Anoamaa East	137	1	104	32
Anoamaa West	158	6	122	30
Vaa O Fonoti	73	6	47	20
Gagaemauga II	14	2	11	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>2,119</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>579</b>
Faasaleleaga I	241	1	175	65
Faasaleleaga II	169	6	130	33
Faasaleleaga III	153	6	107	40
Faasaleleaga IV	71	1	53	17
Gagaemauga I	104	2	88	14
Gagaemauga II	13	0	13	0
Gagaemauga III	75	1	54	20
Gagaifomauga I	68	2	50	16
Gagaifomauga II	94	5	60	29
Gagaifomauga III	48	1	38	9
Vaisigano East	69	2	34	33
Vaisigano West	28	0	13	15
Falealupo	26	0	15	11
Alataua West	65	2	46	17
Salega	129	13	86	30
Palauli West	120	2	84	34
Palauli Le Falefa	320	6	226	88
Satupaitea	106	3	77	26
Palauli East	220	5	133	82

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 28. Private households by accessibility of landline and urban-rural residence, 2016.

Residence	Landline telephone		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,860</b>	<b>27,020</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>5,070</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	550	3,129
Faleata East	2,161	220	1,941
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>9,512</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	82	1,068
Faleata West	3,382	310	3,072
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	64	1,854
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	44	845
Aana Alofi I	963	17	946
Aana Alofi II	495	34	461
Aana Alofi III	826	32	794
Gagaemauga I	482	10	472
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>6,344</b>
Safata	880	16	864
Siumu	371	28	343
Falelatai & Samatau	455	4	451
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	26	562
Aiga I Le Tai	683	21	662
Falealili	707	11	696
Lotofaga	260	12	248
Lepa	233	10	223
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	10	185
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	22	574
Anoamaa East	588	14	574
Anoamaa West	699	23	676
Vaa O Fonoti	238	5	233
Gagaemauga II	56	3	53
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>6,094</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	47	874
Faasaleleaga II	425	23	402
Faasaleleaga III	425	18	407
Faasaleleaga IV	222	6	216
Gagaemauga I	261	3	258
Gagaemauga II	91	1	90
Gagaemauga III	268	9	259
Gagaifomauga I	209	9	200
Gagaifomauga II	280	18	262
Gagaifomauga III	204	6	198
Vaisigano East	318	30	288
Vaisigano West	218	5	213
Falealupo	166	2	164
Alataua West	269	22	247
Salega	486	22	464
Palauli West	519	16	503
Palauli Le Falefa	495	11	484
Satupaitea	259	23	236
Palauli East	350	21	329

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 29. Private households by ownership and usage of Personal Computer (PC) at home and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Total	PC ownership/users	
		Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>27,595</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>5,207</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	417	3,262
Faleata East	2,161	216	1,945
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>9,669</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	45	1,105
Faleata West	3,382	265	3,117
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	67	1,851
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	17	872
Aana Alofi I	963	14	949
Aana Alofi II	495	13	482
Aana Alofi III	826	9	817
Gagaemauga I	482	6	476
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6,443</b>
Safata	880	19	861
Siumu	371	8	363
Falelatai & Samatau	455	8	447
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	13	575
Aiga I Le Tai	683	3	680
Falealili	707	8	699
Lotofaga	260	5	255
Lepa	233	2	231
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	1	194
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	3	593
Anoamaa East	588	13	575
Anoamaa West	699	18	681
Vaa O Fonoti	238	5	233
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>6,276</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	17	904
Faasaleleaga II	425	16	409
Faasaleleaga III	425	3	422
Faasaleleaga IV	222	5	217
Gagaemauga I	261	5	256
Gagaemauga II	91	1	90
Gagaemauga III	268	3	265
Gagaifomauga I	209	6	203
Gagaifomauga II	280	2	278
Gagaifomauga III	204	2	202
Vaisigano East	318	6	312
Vaisigano West	218	0	218
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	24	245
Salega	486	5	481
Palauli West	519	4	515
Palauli Le Falefa	495	2	493
Satupaitea	259	2	257
Palauli East	350	7	343

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Table 30. Private households by laptop ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016.

Residence	Total	Laptop ownership/users	
		Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>6,809</b>	<b>22,071</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>3,258</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,647	2,032
Faleata East	2,161	935	1,226
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,426</b>	<b>7,679</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	362	788
Faleata West	3,382	1,151	2,231
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	438	1,480
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	150	739
Aana Alofi I	963	113	850
Aana Alofi II	495	69	426
Aana Alofi III	826	92	734
Gagaemauga I	482	51	431
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>5,630</b>
Safata	880	124	756
Siumu	371	50	321
Falelatai & Samatau	455	73	382
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	127	461
Aiga I Le Tai	683	78	605
Falealili	707	82	625
Lotofaga	260	20	240
Lepa	233	37	196
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	34	161
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	31	565
Anoamaa East	588	103	485
Anoamaa West	699	123	576
Vaa O Fonoti	238	27	211
Gagaemauga II	56	10	46
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>5,504</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	139	782
Faasaleleaga II	425	93	332
Faasaleleaga III	425	56	369
Faasaleleaga IV	222	44	178
Gagaemauga I	261	25	236
Gagaemauga II	91	11	80
Gagaemauga III	268	46	222
Gagaifomauga I	209	41	168
Gagaifomauga II	280	26	254
Gagaifomauga III	204	20	184
Vaisigano East	318	34	284
Vaisigano West	218	27	191
Falealupo	166	22	144
Alataua West	269	49	220
Salega	486	52	434
Palauli West	519	42	477
Palauli Le Falefa	495	62	433
Satupaitea	259	37	222
Palauli East	350	56	294

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

Table 31. Private households by tablet ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Tablets ownership/users		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>25,340</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>4,479</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	860	2,819
Faleata East	2,161	501	1,660
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>1,262</b>	<b>8,843</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	174	976
Faleata West	3,382	613	2,769
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	236	1,682
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	72	817
Aana Alofi I	963	58	905
Aana Alofi II	495	28	467
Aana Alofi III	826	53	773
Gagaemauga I	482	28	454
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>6,095</b>
Safata	880	71	809
Siumu	371	25	346
Falelatai & Samatau	455	42	413
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	64	524
Aiga I Le Tai	683	31	652
Falealili	707	32	675
Lotofaga	260	11	249
Lepa	233	13	220
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	20	175
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	12	584
Anoamaa East	588	47	541
Anoamaa West	699	54	645
Vaa O Fonoti	238	29	209
Gagaemauga II	56	3	53
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>5,923</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	65	856
Faasaleleaga II	425	46	379
Faasaleleaga III	425	36	389
Faasaleleaga IV	222	25	197
Gagaemauga I	261	17	244
Gagaemauga II	91	6	85
Gagaemauga III	268	12	256
Gagaifomauga I	209	26	183
Gagaifomauga II	280	13	267
Gagaifomauga III	204	5	199
Vaisigano East	318	17	301
Vaisigano West	218	17	201
Falealupo	166	5	161
Alataua West	269	51	218
Salega	486	23	463
Palauli West	519	24	495
Palauli Le Falefa	495	34	461
Satupaitea	259	20	239
Palauli East	350	21	329

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 32. Private households by ipad ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Ipad ownership/ users		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>26,301</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>4,840</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	639	3,040
Faleata East	2,161	361	1,800
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>9,212</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	136	1,014
Faleata West	3,382	400	2,982
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	163	1,755
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	49	840
Aana Alofi I	963	49	914
Aana Alofi II	495	33	462
Aana Alofi III	826	50	776
Gagaemauga I	482	13	469
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>6,187</b>
Safata	880	59	821
Siumu	371	24	347
Falelatai & Samatau	455	35	420
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	44	544
Aiga I Le Tai	683	23	660
Falealili	707	32	675
Lotofaga	260	15	245
Lepa	233	8	225
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	17	178
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	13	583
Anoamaa East	588	32	556
Anoamaa West	699	46	653
Vaa O Fonoti	238	13	225
Gagaemauga II	56	1	55
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>6,062</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	44	877
Faasaleleaga II	425	31	394
Faasaleleaga III	425	22	403
Faasaleleaga IV	222	20	202
Gagaemauga I	261	7	254
Gagaemauga II	91	8	83
Gagaemauga III	268	12	256
Gagaifomauga I	209	16	193
Gagaifomauga II	280	9	271
Gagaifomauga III	204	4	200
Vaisigano East	318	10	308
Vaisigano West	218	13	205
Falealupo	166	6	160
Alataua West	269	4	265
Salega	486	23	463
Palauli West	519	21	498
Palauli Le Falefa	495	27	468
Satupaitea	259	29	230
Palauli East	350	18	332

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Table 33a. Private households by internet connection status at home and urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28880</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>27,774</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5840</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>5,211</b>
Vaimauga West	3679	418	3,261
Faleata East	2161	211	1,950
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10105</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>9,746</b>
Vaimauga East	<b>1150</b>	51	1,099
Faleata West	3382	224	3,158
Sagaga Le Falefa	1918	51	1,867
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	17	872
Aana Alofi I	963	6	957
Aana Alofi II	495	5	490
Aana Alofi III	826	4	822
Gagaemauga I	482	1	481
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6,491</b>
Safata	880	10	870
Siumu	371	9	362
Falelatai & Samatau	455	2	453
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	7	581
Aiga I Le Tai	683	2	681
Falealili	707	4	703
Lotofaga	260	1	259
Lepa	233	5	228
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	0	195
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	3	593
Anoamaa East	588	5	583
Anoamaa West	699	7	692
Vaa O Fonoti	238	1	237
Gagaemauga II	56	2	54
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6386</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>6,326</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	13	908
Faasaleleaga II	425	10	415
Faasaleleaga III	<b>425</b>	1	424
Faasaleleaga IV	222	2	220
Gagaemauga I	261	2	259
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	2	266
Gagaifomauga I	209	5	204
Gagaifomauga II	280	1	279
Gagaifomauga III	204	0	204
Vaisigano East	318	4	314
Vaisigano West	218	1	217
Falealupo	166	2	164
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	5	481
Palauli West	519	3	516
Palauli Le Falefa	495	1	494
Satupaitea	259	4	255
Palauli East	350	4	346

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 33b. Private households with internet connection by Internet Service Provider and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Internet Service Provider						
	Total	Bluesky	Digicel	CSL	IPasifika	Samoa Net	Others
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>1,106</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>URBAN</b>							
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>
Vaimauga West	418	216	124	42	3	17	16
Faleata East	211	105	64	22	0	3	17
<b>RURAL</b>							
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>
Vaimauga East	51	25	17	1	0	3	5
Faleata West	224	106	62	31	1	7	17
Sagaga Le Falefa	51	19	26	5	0	0	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	17	3	12	1	0	0	1
Aana Alofi I	6	1	5	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	5	0	4	1	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Safata	10	4	5	0	0	1	0
Siumu	9	5	3	0	0	1	0
Falelatai & Samatau	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	7	4	2	1	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Falealili	4	1	3	0	0	0	0
Lotofaga	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lepa	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	7	1	5	1	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Faasaleleaga I	13	6	7	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga II	10	2	3	4	0	0	1
Faasaleleaga III	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
Vaisigano West	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Falealupo	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Alataua West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salega	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
Palauli West	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Satupaitea	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
Palauli East	4	3	1	0	0	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 34. Private Household by fascimile(fax) ownership and usage at home and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Ownes a fax		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>28,366</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5,582</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	193	3,486
Faleata East	2161	65	2096
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>9,953</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	14	1,136
Faleata West	3,382	72	3,310
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	17	1,901
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	12	877
Aana Alofi I	963	20	943
Aana Alofi II	495	8	487
Aana Alofi III	826	4	822
Gagaemauga I	482	5	477
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>6,500</b>
Safata	880	6	874
Siumu	371	7	364
Falelatai & Samatau	455	3	452
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	7	581
Aiga I Le Tai	683	4	679
Falealili	707	3	704
Lotofaga	260	2	258
Lepa	233	2	231
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	1	194
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	2	594
Anoamaa East	588	7	581
Anoamaa West	699	3	696
Vaa O Fonoti	238	1	237
Gagaemauga II	56	1	55
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>6,331</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	12	909
Faasaleleaga II	425	6	419
Faasaleleaga III	425	0	425
Faasaleleaga IV	222	2	220
Gagaemauga I	261	1	260
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	2	266
Gagaifomauga I	209	2	207
Gagaifomauga II	280	0	280
Gagaifomauga III	204	2	202
Vaisigano East	318	4	314
Vaisigano West	218	3	215
Falealupo	166	3	163
Alataua West	269	0	269
Salega	486	2	484
Palauli West	519	5	514
Palauli Le Falefa	495	6	489
Satupaitea	259	1	258
Palauli East	350	4	346

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 35. Private household by mail box ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Owns a mailbox		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>26,650</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>4,759</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	716	2,963
Faleata East	2,161	365	1,796
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>9,286</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	91	1,059
Faleata West	3,382	388	2,994
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	126	1,792
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	61	828
Aana Alofi I	963	70	893
Aana Alofi II	495	36	459
Aana Alofi III	826	26	800
Gagaemauga I	482	21	461
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>6,302</b>
Safata	880	36	844
Siumu	371	16	355
Falelatai & Samatau	455	11	444
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	31	557
Aiga I Le Tai	683	27	656
Falealili	707	16	691
Lotofaga	260	9	251
Lepa	233	3	230
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	24	171
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	9	587
Anoamaa East	588	19	569
Anoamaa West	699	27	672
Vaa O Fonoti	238	14	224
Gagaemauga II	56	5	51
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>6,303</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	16	905
Faasaleleaga II	425	5	420
Faasaleleaga III	425	7	418
Faasaleleaga IV	222	0	222
Gagaemauga I	261	2	259
Gagaemauga II	91	1	90
Gagaemauga III	268	4	264
Gagaifomauga I	209	2	207
Gagaifomauga II	280	6	274
Gagaifomauga III	204	2	202
Vaisigano East	318	6	312
Vaisigano West	218	5	213
Falealupo	166	1	165
Alataua West	269	6	263
Salega	486	7	479
Palauli West	519	10	509
Palauli Le Falefa	495	2	493
Satupaitea	259	1	258
Palauli East	350	0	350

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 36. Private household by radio ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Owns a radio		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>17,883</b>	<b>10,997</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>1,891</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,482	1,197
Faleata East	2,161	1,467	694
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>3,570</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	733	417
Faleata West	3,382	2,228	1,154
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,156	762
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	566	323
Aana Alofi I	963	687	276
Aana Alofi II	495	384	111
Aana Alofi III	826	465	361
Gagaemauga I	482	316	166
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>2,801</b>
Safata	880	608	272
Siumu	371	223	148
Falelatai & Samatau	455	242	213
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	373	215
Aiga I Le Tai	683	322	361
Falealili	707	391	316
Lotofaga	260	134	126
Lepa	233	121	112
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	128	67
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	277	319
Anoamaa East	588	287	301
Anoamaa West	699	465	234
Vaa O Fonoti	238	136	102
Gagaemauga II	56	41	15
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>2,735</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	628	293
Faasaleleaga II	425	277	148
Faasaleleaga III	425	241	184
Faasaleleaga IV	222	113	109
Gagaemauga I	261	143	118
Gagaemauga II	91	48	43
Gagaemauga III	268	128	140
Gagaifomauga I	209	126	83
Gagaifomauga II	280	162	118
Gagaifomauga III	204	114	90
Vaisigano East	318	159	159
Vaisigano West	218	134	84
Falealupo	166	76	90
Alataua West	269	114	155
Salega	486	263	223
Palauli West	519	317	202
Palauli Le Falefa	495	259	236
Satupaitea	259	138	121
Palauli East	350	211	139

**Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016**

**Table 37. Private households who owned radio by radio station they had listen to the most and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Radio Station								
	Total	2AP	Radio Polynesia	Samoa Broadcasting Cooperation (FM-89.1)	Catholic FM	Laufou(YFC)	Worship Centre	Samoa FM(Star radio)	Power FM
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>17,883</b>	<b>15,372</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>URBAN</b>									
Apia Urban Area	3,949	3,289	533	42	11	20	14	38	2
Vaimauga West	2,482	2,029	365	26	5	13	12	30	2
Faleata East	1,467	1,260	168	16	6	7	2	8	0
<b>RURAL</b>									
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>5,578</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>7</b>
Vaimauga East	733	641	70	7	4	4	3	4	0
Faleata West	2,228	1,745	347	34	7	22	16	52	5
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,156	1,002	133	2	1	6	5	6	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	566	508	49	7	0	1	0	1	0
Aana Alofi I	687	649	27	3	2	1	2	3	0
Aana Alofi II	384	349	30	3	0	1	0	1	0
Aana Alofi III	465	410	32	3	0	8	4	7	1
Gagaemauga I	316	274	35	3	2	1	0	1	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>3,748</b>	<b>3,459</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
Safata	608	573	27	1	0	2	2	3	0
Siumu	223	184	35	1	1	1	0	1	0
Falelatai & Samatau	242	219	19	0	0	0	0	4	0
Le'faga & Faleaseela	373	336	32	3	0	2	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	322	287	25	1	1	1	1	4	2
Falealili	391	356	28	1	0	0	1	5	0
Lotofaga	134	128	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lepa	121	110	3	8	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	128	118	8	0	0	0	0	1	1
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	277	258	15	3	0	0	0	1	0
Anoamaa East	287	272	8	4	0	0	1	1	1
Anoamaa West	465	445	12	1	0	1	0	1	5
Vaa O Fonoti	136	132	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>3,046</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>14</b>
Faasaleleaga I	628	552	60	2	1	5	3	5	0
Faasaleleaga II	277	231	23	5	0	0	1	15	2
Faasaleleaga III	241	217	13	2	1	5	0	3	0
Faasaleleaga IV	113	108	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gagaemauga I	143	137	3	2	0	0	0	1	0
Gagaemauga II	48	43	3	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gagaemauga III	128	126	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	126	109	14	0	0	0	0	3	0
Gagaifomauga II	162	131	27	1	0	0	0	3	0
Gagaifomauga III	114	102	8	2	0	0	0	2	0
Vaisigano East	159	124	12	7	0	0	0	16	0
Vaisigano West	134	114	18	2	0	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	76	36	16	0	0	0	0	24	0
Alataua West	114	26	72	0	0	0	0	15	1
Salaga	263	177	57	6	0	0	0	14	9
Palauli West	317	242	41	10	0	0	0	23	1
Palauli Le Falefa	259	237	18	2	1	1	0	0	0
Satupaitea	138	134	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	211	200	7	3	1	0	0	0	0

**Table 38. Private households by ownership of television (TV) by type of TV and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Type of Television				
	Total	(1)Yes-LCD Flatscreen	(2)Yes-CRT-TV	Yes-Both 1 & 2	No TV
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>14,943</b>	<b>8,406</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>5,287</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,779</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>403</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,450	950	43	236
Faleata East	2,161	1,329	645	20	167
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>3,349</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1,383</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	687	327	10	126
Faleata West	3,382	1,954	1,049	27	352
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	870	708	16	324
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	395	349	23	122
Aana Alofi I	963	456	332	4	171
Aana Alofi II	495	282	146	2	65
Aana Alofi III	826	425	231	7	163
Gagaemauga I	482	205	207	10	60
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1,873</b>
Safata	880	452	246	8	174
Siumu	371	145	135	2	89
Falelatai & Samatau	455	217	102	10	126
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	312	137	3	136
Aiga I Le Tai	683	294	202	6	181
Falealili	707	286	212	0	209
Lotofaga	260	109	48	0	103
Lepa	233	107	42	0	84
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	115	37	0	43
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	175	87	0	334
Anoamaa East	588	229	198	10	151
Anoamaa West	699	371	177	3	148
Vaa O Fonoti	238	99	55	1	83
Gagaemauga II	56	23	21	0	12
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,956</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1,628</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	517	243	0	161
Faasaleleaga II	425	234	92	2	97
Faasaleleaga III	425	183	106	5	131
Faasaleleaga IV	222	114	66	3	39
Gagaemauga I	261	107	69	1	84
Gagaemauga II	91	56	18	0	17
Gagaemauga III	268	113	79	2	74
Gagaifomauga I	209	113	57	3	36
Gagaifomauga II	280	131	86	2	61
Gagaifomauga III	204	70	78	1	55
Vaisigano East	318	150	98	1	69
Vaisigano West	218	90	51	4	73
Falealupo	166	68	53	1	44
Alataua West	269	64	83	1	121
Salega	486	192	148	2	144
Palauli West	519	236	133	2	148
Palauli Le Falefa	495	214	124	3	154
Satupaitea	259	135	72	3	49
Palauli East	350	169	107	3	71

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 39. Private households who owned a TV by television channel they had watched the most and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Television Channel 1										
	Total	TV 1	TV 3	TV Kingdom	TV EFKS	TV Catholic-Upu Mana	TV Good News	TV BYU	Sky-TV	Moana TV-Bluesky	Digicel TV
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>23,593</b>	<b>23,132</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>URBAN</b>											
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,437</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
Vaimauga West	3,443	3,332	62	11	7	3	5	1	12	7	3
Faleata East	1,994	1,975	9	3	0	1	0	1	5	0	0
<b>RURAL</b>											
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>8,722</b>	<b>8,627</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga East	1,024	1,011	4	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Faleata West	3,030	2,998	20	5	2	0	2	0	0	3	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,594	1,574	12	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	767	763	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	792	786	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	430	426	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	663	647	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	422	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>4,588</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Safata	706	702	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Siumu	282	279	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	329	327	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	452	443	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	502	491	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
Falealili	498	487	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lotofaga	157	146	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepa	149	145	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	152	149	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	262	248	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Anoamaa East	437	433	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anoamaa West	551	543	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	155	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	44	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>4,758</b>	<b>4,610</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>
Faasaleleaga I	760	746	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Faasaleleaga II	328	322	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga III	294	279	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	183	181	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	177	175	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	74	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	194	186	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	173	168	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga II	219	214	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gagaifomauga III	149	144	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	249	243	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Vaisigano West	145	137	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1
Falealupo	122	118	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Alataua West	148	124	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Salega	342	321	11	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	7
Palauli West	371	361	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli Le Falefa	341	335	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Satupaitea	210	208	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palauli East	279	275	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 40. Private households who raised livestock and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Raising livestock			
	Total	Yes	No	Not Stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>5,800</b>	<b>23,069</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>5,563</b>	<b>1</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	190	3,488	1
Faleata East	2,161	86	2,075	0
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>9,538</b>	<b>1</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	73	1,076	1
Faleata West	3,382	168	3,214	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	101	1,817	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	60	829	0
Aana Alofi I	963	71	892	0
Aana Alofi II	495	43	452	0
Aana Alofi III	826	41	785	0
Gagaemauga I	482	9	473	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>4,717</b>	<b>5</b>
Safata	880	297	583	0
Siumu	371	92	279	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	93	361	1
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	137	451	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	43	639	1
Falealili	707	275	430	2
Lotofaga	260	95	165	0
Lepa	233	101	132	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	92	103	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	225	371	0
Anoamaa East	588	164	424	0
Anoamaa West	699	142	556	1
Vaa O Fonoti	238	54	184	0
Gagaemauga II	56	17	39	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>4</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	326	595	0
Faasaleleaga II	425	220	205	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	209	216	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	118	104	0
Gagaemauga I	261	112	145	4
Gagaemauga II	91	47	44	0
Gagaemauga III	268	125	143	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	80	129	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	126	154	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	91	113	0
Vaisigano East	318	80	238	0
Vaisigano West	218	90	128	0
Falealupo	166	48	118	0
Alataua West	269	128	141	0
Salega	486	336	150	0
Palauli West	519	315	204	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	319	176	0
Satupaitea	259	142	117	0
Palauli East	350	219	131	0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 41. Private household who engaged in fishing activities in the last 3 months prior to census and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Total	Many times	Few times	Never	Not Stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>6,175</b>	<b>20,585</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>URBAN</b>					
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>3</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	78	498	3,100	3
Faleata East	2,161	34	228	1,899	0
<b>RURAL</b>					
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>8,357</b>	<b>14</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	58	191	895	6
Faleata West	3,382	76	344	2,955	7
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	57	235	1,625	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	28	148	713	0
Aana Alofi I	963	42	135	786	0
Aana Alofi II	495	19	107	369	0
Aana Alofi III	826	66	165	595	0
Gagaemauga I	482	13	50	419	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>29</b>
Safata	880	150	316	409	5
Siumu	371	35	69	266	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	55	115	281	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	85	156	345	2
Aiga I Le Tai	683	117	178	384	4
Falealili	707	116	209	379	3
Lotofaga	260	20	66	171	3
Lepa	233	29	69	135	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	43	68	84	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	68	162	364	2
Anoamaa East	588	63	164	361	0
Anoamaa West	699	60	184	453	2
Vaa O Fonoti	238	53	98	84	3
Gagaemauga II	56	6	19	31	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>3,482</b>	<b>4</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	77	220	623	1
Faasaleleaga II	425	25	127	273	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	58	160	207	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	36	101	85	0
Gagaemauga I	261	4	50	206	1
Gagaemauga II	91	15	29	47	0
Gagaemauga III	268	39	83	145	1
Gagaifomauga I	209	26	65	118	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	34	103	143	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	19	52	133	0
Vaisigano East	318	40	152	126	0
Vaisigano West	218	31	82	105	0
Falealupo	166	42	47	77	0
Alataua West	269	36	117	116	0
Salega	486	27	188	271	0
Palauli West	519	49	182	288	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	74	169	251	1
Satupaitea	259	29	117	113	0
Palauli East	350	38	157	155	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 42. Private households by status of using of land for agriculture or farming and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Own land for Agriculture					
	Total	(1)Yes-residential land	(2)Yes-other place	Both 1 & 2	No	Not Stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>8,695</b>	<b>7,907</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>9,667</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>3,642</b>	<b>3</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	665	652	74	2,285	3
Faleata East	2,161	470	293	41	1,357	0
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>2,179</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>14</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	339	349	53	403	6
Faleata West	3,382	662	545	91	2,077	7
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	709	350	111	747	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	380	287	72	150	0
Aana Alofi I	963	522	172	65	204	0
Aana Alofi II	495	221	157	40	77	0
Aana Alofi III	826	295	186	114	231	0
Gagaemauga I	482	197	133	14	138	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>2,218</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>27</b>
Safata	880	316	296	123	140	5
Siumu	371	116	144	45	65	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	132	161	65	93	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	309	113	53	112	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	271	252	54	102	4
Falealili	707	285	202	134	83	3
Lotofaga	260	70	98	9	81	2
Lepa	233	63	54	48	68	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	71	96	11	17	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	212	206	119	57	2
Anoamaa East	588	172	228	61	127	0
Anoamaa West	699	219	259	82	137	2
Vaa O Fonoti	238	58	106	31	40	3
Gagaemauga II	56	45	3	0	8	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	333	291	111	185	1
Faasaleleaga II	425	115	224	32	54	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	133	167	39	86	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	122	48	20	32	0
Gagaemauga I	261	100	109	27	25	0
Gagaemauga II	91	17	38	18	18	0
Gagaemauga III	268	52	81	73	62	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	63	107	10	29	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	74	132	45	29	0
Gagaifomauga III	204	73	73	56	2	0
Vaisigano East	318	43	158	89	28	0
Vaisigano West	218	75	85	36	22	0
Falealupo	166	79	31	37	19	0
Alataua West	269	97	91	40	41	0
Salega	486	149	165	126	46	0
Palauli West	519	188	146	82	103	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	56	282	115	42	0
Satupaitea	259	66	134	45	14	0
Palauli East	350	61	203	55	31	0

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 43. Private households by ownership of stockyard and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Stockyard ownership			
	Total	Yes	No	Not Stated
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>27,566</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>URBAN</b>				
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>5,686</b>	<b>3</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	113	3,563	3
Faleata East	2,161	38	2,123	0
<b>RURAL</b>				
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>9,770</b>	<b>14</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	46	1,098	6
Faleata West	3,382	92	3,283	7
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	69	1,848	1
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	35	854	0
Aana Alofi I	963	37	926	0
Aana Alofi II	495	18	477	0
Aana Alofi III	826	15	811	0
Gagaemauga I	482	9	473	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>6,096</b>	<b>31</b>
Safata	880	52	822	6
Siumu	371	12	358	1
Falelatai & Samatau	455	30	421	4
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	31	556	1
Aiga I Le Tai	683	42	637	4
Falealili	707	44	660	3
Lotofaga	260	17	241	2
Lepa	233	40	190	3
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	6	189	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	36	558	2
Anoamaa East	588	53	535	0
Anoamaa West	699	47	650	2
Vaa O Fonoti	238	12	223	3
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>6,014</b>	<b>6</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	53	867	1
Faasaleleaga II	425	22	403	0
Faasaleleaga III	425	17	408	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	18	204	0
Gagaemauga I	261	19	241	1
Gagaemauga II	91	2	88	1
Gagaemauga III	268	15	253	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	11	198	0
Gagaifomauga II	280	34	245	1
Gagaifomauga III	204	19	185	0
Vaisigano East	318	9	309	0
Vaisigano West	218	6	212	0
Falealupo	166	1	165	0
Alataua West	269	28	240	1
Salega	486	19	467	0
Palauli West	519	29	490	0
Palauli Le Falefa	495	25	470	0
Satupaitea	259	15	243	1
Palauli East	350	24	326	0

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 44. Private households by ownership of a refrigerator and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Total	Ownership of refrigerator	
		Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>14,634</b>	<b>14,246</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,953</b>	<b>1,887</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,521	1,158
Faleata East	2,161	1,432	729
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>4,735</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	683	467
Faleata West	3,382	2,041	1,341
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	920	998
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	467	422
Aana Alofi I	963	405	558
Aana Alofi II	495	254	241
Aana Alofi III	826	362	464
Gagaemauga I	482	238	244
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,865</b>	<b>3,684</b>
Safata	880	416	464
Siumu	371	148	223
Falelatai & Samatau	455	208	247
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	319	269
Aiga I Le Tai	683	259	424
Falealili	707	315	392
Lotofaga	260	91	169
Lepa	233	100	133
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	84	111
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	207	389
Anoamaa East	588	260	328
Anoamaa West	699	330	369
Vaa O Fonoti	238	105	133
Gagaemauga II	56	23	33
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,446</b>	<b>3,940</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	416	505
Faasaleleaga II	425	222	203
Faasaleleaga III	425	137	288
Faasaleleaga IV	222	101	121
Gagaemauga I	261	82	179
Gagaemauga II	91	43	48
Gagaemauga III	268	113	155
Gagaifomauga I	209	92	117
Gagaifomauga II	280	106	174
Gagaifomauga III	204	70	134
Vaisigano East	318	153	165
Vaisigano West	218	84	134
Falealupo	166	67	99
Alataua West	269	87	182
Salega	486	128	358
Palauli West	519	173	346
Palauli Le Falefa	495	150	345
Satupaitea	259	98	161
Palauli East	350	124	226

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 45. Private households by ownership of a freezer and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Total	Ownership of a freezer	
		Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>11,338</b>	<b>17,542</b>
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,772</b>	<b>3,068</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,767	1,912
Faleata East	2,161	1,005	1,156
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>3,783</b>	<b>6,322</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	498	652
Faleata West	3,382	1,421	1,961
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	672	1,246
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	313	576
Aana Alofi I	963	274	689
Aana Alofi II	495	196	299
Aana Alofi III	826	259	567
Gagaemauga I	482	150	332
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,481</b>	<b>4,068</b>
Safata	880	326	554
Siumu	371	115	256
Falelatai & Samatau	455	183	272
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	230	358
Aiga I Le Tai	683	244	439
Falealili	707	235	472
Lotofaga	260	105	155
Lepa	233	100	133
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	95	100
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	209	387
Anoamaa East	588	230	358
Anoamaa West	699	266	433
Vaa O Fonoti	238	104	134
Gagaemauga II	56	39	17
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,302</b>	<b>4,084</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	338	583
Faasaleleaga II	425	151	274
Faasaleleaga III	425	145	280
Faasaleleaga IV	222	64	158
Gagaemauga I	261	80	181
Gagaemauga II	91	37	54
Gagaemauga III	268	88	180
Gagaifomauga I	209	80	129
Gagaifomauga II	280	127	153
Gagaifomauga III	204	61	143
Vaisigano East	318	119	199
Vaisigano West	218	87	131
Falealupo	166	61	105
Alataua West	269	101	168
Salega	486	135	351
Palauli West	519	198	321
Palauli Le Falefa	495	164	331
Satupaitea	259	105	154
Palauli East	350	161	189

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 46. Private households by ownership of a gas oven and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Gas oven ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>12,889</b>	<b>15,991</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,024</b>	<b>1,816</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,571	1,108
Faleata East	2,161	1,453	708
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>4,846</b>	<b>5,259</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	624	526
Faleata West	3,382	2,096	1,286
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	844	1,074
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	369	520
Aana Alofi I	963	286	677
Aana Alofi II	495	194	301
Aana Alofi III	826	236	590
Gagaemauga I	482	197	285
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,285</b>	<b>4,264</b>
Safata	880	300	580
Siumu	371	107	264
Falelatai & Samatau	455	147	308
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	248	340
Aiga I Le Tai	683	236	447
Falealili	707	226	481
Lotofaga	260	65	195
Lepa	233	70	163
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	83	112
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	185	411
Anoamaa East	588	226	362
Anoamaa West	699	277	422
Vaa O Fonoti	238	94	144
Gagaemauga II	56	21	35
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>1,734</b>	<b>4,652</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	274	647
Faasaleleaga II	425	150	275
Faasaleleaga III	425	106	319
Faasaleleaga IV	222	68	154
Gagaemauga I	261	52	209
Gagaemauga II	91	33	58
Gagaemauga III	268	69	199
Gagaifomauga I	209	64	145
Gagaifomauga II	280	72	208
Gagaifomauga III	204	28	176
Vaisigano East	318	116	202
Vaisigano West	218	71	147
Falealupo	166	50	116
Alataua West	269	82	187
Salega	486	102	384
Palauli West	519	142	377
Palauli Le Falefa	495	95	400
Satupaitea	259	63	196
Palauli East	350	97	253

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 47. Private Households by ownership of electric oven urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Electric oven ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>5,498</b>	<b>23,382</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>3,986</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,189	2,490
Faleata East	2,161	665	1,496
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>8,092</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	253	897
Faleata West	3,382	938	2,444
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	353	1,565
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	129	760
Aana Alofi I	963	103	860
Aana Alofi II	495	78	417
Aana Alofi III	826	97	729
Gagaemauga I	482	62	420
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>5,700</b>
Safata	880	109	771
Siumu	371	38	333
Falelatai & Samatau	455	59	396
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	103	485
Aiga I Le Tai	683	79	604
Falealili	707	71	636
Lotofaga	260	28	232
Lepa	233	24	209
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	25	170
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	65	531
Anoamaa East	588	108	480
Anoamaa West	699	103	596
Vaa O Fonoti	238	27	211
Gagaemauga II	56	10	46
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>5,604</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	134	787
Faasaleleaga II	425	71	354
Faasaleleaga III	425	33	392
Faasaleleaga IV	222	30	192
Gagaemauga I	261	25	236
Gagaemauga II	91	15	76
Gagaemauga III	268	35	233
Gagaifomauga I	209	28	181
Gagaifomauga II	280	34	246
Gagaifomauga III	204	15	189
Vaisigano East	318	50	268
Vaisigano West	218	33	185
Falealupo	166	21	145
Alataua West	269	21	248
Salega	486	60	426
Palauli West	519	65	454
Palauli Le Falefa	495	31	464
Satupaitea	259	33	226
Palauli East	350	48	302

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 48. Private households by microwave ownership and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Microwave ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>10,582</b>	<b>18,298</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	2,974	2,866
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,913	1,766
Faleata East	2,161	1,061	1,100
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>3,828</b>	<b>6,277</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	453	697
Faleata West	3,382	1,565	1,817
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	666	1,252
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	277	612
Aana Alofi I	963	273	690
Aana Alofi II	495	229	266
Aana Alofi III	826	239	587
Gagaemauga I	482	126	356
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,930</b>	<b>4,619</b>
Safata	880	270	610
Siumu	371	80	291
Falelatai & Samatau	455	134	321
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	218	370
Aiga I Le Tai	683	183	500
Falealili	707	198	509
Lotofaga	260	83	177
Lepa	233	64	169
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	69	126
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	120	476
Anoamaa East	588	182	406
Anoamaa West	699	230	469
Vaa O Fonoti	238	78	160
Gagaemauga II	56	21	35
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>4,536</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	335	586
Faasaleleaga II	425	149	276
Faasaleleaga III	425	108	317
Faasaleleaga IV	222	69	153
Gagaemauga I	261	57	204
Gagaemauga II	91	39	52
Gagaemauga III	268	71	197
Gagaifomauga I	209	68	141
Gagaifomauga II	280	72	208
Gagaifomauga III	204	48	156
Vaisigano East	318	103	215
Vaisigano West	218	75	143
Falealupo	166	55	111
Alataua West	269	48	221
Salega	486	119	367
Palauli West	519	126	393
Palauli Le Falefa	495	122	373
Satupaitea	259	76	183
Palauli East	350	110	240

**Table 49. Private households by ownership of an electric kettle and urban-rural, 2016**

Residence	Electric kettle ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>22,458</b>	<b>6,422</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	4,985	855
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,106	573
Faleata East	2,161	1,879	282
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,636</b>	<b>2,469</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	869	281
Faleata West	3,382	2,786	596
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,431	487
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	636	253
Aana Alofi I	963	653	310
Aana Alofi II	495	374	121
Aana Alofi III	826	541	285
Gagaemauga I	482	346	136
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,890</b>	<b>1,659</b>
Safata	880	692	188
Siumu	371	234	137
Falelatai & Samatau	455	328	127
Lefaga & Faleseela	588	475	113
Aiga I Le Tai	683	521	162
Falealili	707	572	135
Lotofaga	260	175	85
Lepa	233	184	49
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	142	53
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	435	161
Anoamaa East	588	442	146
Anoamaa West	699	499	200
Vaa O Fonoti	238	164	74
Gagaemauga II	56	27	29
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,947</b>	<b>1,439</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	753	168
Faasaleleaga II	425	342	83
Faasaleleaga III	425	307	118
Faasaleleaga IV	222	201	21
Gagaemauga I	261	196	65
Gagaemauga II	91	81	10
Gagaemauga III	268	220	48
Gagaifomauga I	209	169	40
Gagaifomauga II	280	218	62
Gagaifomauga III	204	144	60
Vaisigano East	318	208	110
Vaisigano West	218	146	72
Falealupo	166	134	32
Alataua West	269	190	79
Salega	486	379	107
Palauli West	519	400	119
Palauli Le Falefa	495	356	139
Satupaitea	259	223	36
Palauli East	350	280	70

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 50. Private households by ownership of rice cooker and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Rice cooker ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>12,307</b>	<b>16,573</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	3,353	2,487
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,114	1,565
Faleata East	2,161	1,239	922
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>4,440</b>	<b>5,665</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	526	624
Faleata West	3,382	1,768	1,614
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	808	1,110
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	339	550
Aana Alofi I	963	274	689
Aana Alofi II	495	261	234
Aana Alofi III	826	295	531
Gagaemauga I	482	169	313
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,272</b>	<b>4,277</b>
Safata	880	281	599
Siumu	371	92	279
Falelatai & Samatau	455	136	319
Lefaga & Faleseela	588	260	328
Aiga I Le Tai	683	221	462
Falealili	707	241	466
Lotofaga	260	91	169
Lepa	233	83	150
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	95	100
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	157	439
Anoamaa East	588	237	351
Anoamaa West	699	271	428
Vaa O Fonoti	238	86	152
Gagaemauga II	56	21	35
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,242</b>	<b>4,144</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	404	517
Faasaleleaga II	425	179	246
Faasaleleaga III	425	139	286
Faasaleleaga IV	222	94	128
Gagaemauga I	261	90	171
Gagaemauga II	91	47	44
Gagaemauga III	268	78	190
Gagaifomauga I	209	82	127
Gagaifomauga II	280	100	180
Gagaifomauga III	204	45	159
Vaisigano East	318	99	219
Vaisigano West	218	90	128
Falealupo	166	58	108
Alataua West	269	63	206
Salega	486	164	322
Palauli West	519	165	354
Palauli Le Falefa	495	143	352
Satupaitea	259	76	183
Palauli East	350	126	224

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

Table 51. Private households by ownership of electric fan urban-rural residence, 2016

Residence	Electric fan ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>12,335</b>	<b>16,545</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>1,973</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,455	1,224
Faleata East	2,161	1,412	749
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>5,473</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	564	586
Faleata West	3,382	1,974	1,408
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	792	1,126
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	324	565
Aana Alofi I	963	268	695
Aana Alofi II	495	258	237
Aana Alofi III	826	261	565
Gagaemauga I	482	191	291
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>4,534</b>
Safata	880	240	640
Siumu	371	86	285
Falelatai & Samatau	455	151	304
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	219	369
Aiga I Le Tai	683	216	467
Falealili	707	207	500
Lotofaga	260	73	187
Lepa	233	54	179
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	76	119
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	140	456
Anoamaa East	588	194	394
Anoamaa West	699	248	451
Vaa O Fonoti	238	91	147
Gagaemauga II	56	20	36
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>4,565</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	308	613
Faasaleleaga II	425	134	291
Faasaleleaga III	425	115	310
Faasaleleaga IV	222	63	159
Gagaemauga I	261	60	201
Gagaemauga II	91	40	51
Gagaemauga III	268	85	183
Gagaifomauga I	209	50	159
Gagaifomauga II	280	75	205
Gagaifomauga III	204	42	162
Vaisigano East	318	86	232
Vaisigano West	218	79	139
Falealupo	166	60	106
Alataua West	269	45	224
Salega	486	109	377
Palauli West	519	135	384
Palauli Le Falefa	495	133	362
Satupaitea	259	85	174
Palauli East	350	117	233

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 52. Private households by ownership of air condition and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Air condition ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>27,509</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>5,145</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	448	3,231
Faleata East	2,161	247	1,914
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>9,598</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	46	1,104
Faleata West	3,382	330	3,052
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	66	1,852
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	23	866
Aana Alofi I	963	14	949
Aana Alofi II	495	5	490
Aana Alofi III	826	10	816
Gagaemauga I	482	13	469
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>6,467</b>
Safata	880	8	872
Siumu	371	5	366
Falelatai & Samatau	455	4	451
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	10	578
Aiga I Le Tai	683	10	673
Falealili	11	0	11
Lotofaga	707	7	700
Lepa	260	3	257
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	233	3	230
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	195	5	190
Anoamaa East	596	1	595
Anoamaa West	588	9	579
Vaa O Fonoti	699	13	686
Gagaemauga II	238	1	237
	56	3	53
<b>Savaii</b>			
<b>Faasaleleaga I</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>6,299</b>
Faasaleleaga II	921	29	892
Faasaleleaga III	425	9	416
Faasaleleaga IV	425	2	423
Gagaemauga I	222	2	220
Gagaemauga II	261	2	259
Gagaemauga III	91	0	91
Gagaifomauga I	268	6	262
Gagaifomauga II	209	5	204
Gagaifomauga III	280	3	277
Vaisigano East	204	2	202
Vaisigano West	318	7	311
Falealupo	218	6	212
Alataua West	166	1	165
Salega	269	4	265
Palauli West	486	0	486
Palauli Le Falefa	519	2	517
Satupaitea	495	3	492
Palauli East	259	1	258
Palauli East	350	3	347

**Table 53. Private households by ownership of electric frying pan and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Frying pan ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>11,757</b>	<b>17,123</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,933</b>	<b>2,907</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,901	1,778
Faleata East	2,161	1,032	1,129
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>4,128</b>	<b>5,977</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	479	671
Faleata West	3,382	1,656	1,726
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	744	1,174
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	330	559
Aana Alofi I	963	291	672
Aana Alofi II	495	212	283
Aana Alofi III	826	277	549
Gagaemauga I	482	139	343
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,344</b>	<b>4,205</b>
Safata	880	283	597
Siumu	371	73	298
Falelatai & Samatau	455	143	312
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	245	343
Aiga I Le Tai	683	215	468
Falealili	707	230	477
Lotofaga	260	91	169
Lepa	233	103	130
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	111	84
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	213	383
Anoamaa East	588	245	343
Anoamaa West	699	270	429
Vaa O Fonoti	238	98	140
Gagaemauga II	56	24	32
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,352</b>	<b>4,034</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	404	517
Faasaleleaga II	425	144	281
Faasaleleaga III	425	117	308
Faasaleleaga IV	222	80	142
Gagaemauga I	261	99	162
Gagaemauga II	91	50	41
Gagaemauga III	268	95	173
Gagaifomauga I	209	96	113
Gagaifomauga II	280	105	175
Gagaifomauga III	204	57	147
Vaisigano East	318	103	215
Vaisigano West	218	71	147
Falealupo	166	55	111
Alataua West	269	76	193
Salega	486	179	307
Palauli West	519	196	323
Palauli Le Falefa	495	158	337
Satupaitea	259	104	155
Palauli East	350	163	187

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 54. Private households by ownership of sewing machine and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Sewing machine ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>5,643</b>	<b>23,237</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>4,427</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	885	2,794
Faleata East	2,161	528	1,633
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>8,152</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	211	939
Faleata West	3,382	795	2,587
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	380	1,538
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	152	737
Aana Alofi I	963	134	829
Aana Alofi II	495	87	408
Aana Alofi III	826	122	704
Gagaemauga I	482	72	410
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>5,463</b>
Safata	880	132	748
Siumu	371	42	329
Falelatai & Samatau	455	75	380
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	134	454
Aiga I Le Tai	683	126	557
Falealili	707	120	587
Lotofaga	260	18	242
Lepa	233	19	214
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	21	174
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	71	525
Anoamaa East	588	154	434
Anoamaa West	699	108	591
Vaa O Fonoti	238	53	185
Gagaemauga II	56	13	43
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>5,195</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	132	789
Faasaleleaga II	425	93	332
Faasaleleaga III	425	55	370
Faasaleleaga IV	222	71	151
Gagaemauga I	261	52	209
Gagaemauga II	91	22	69
Gagaemauga III	268	57	211
Gagaifomauga I	209	55	154
Gagaifomauga II	280	51	229
Gagaifomauga III	204	66	138
Vaisigano East	318	68	250
Vaisigano West	218	63	155
Falealupo	166	34	132
Alataua West	269	44	225
Salega	486	57	429
Palauli West	519	93	426
Palauli Le Falefa	495	86	409
Satupaitea	259	58	201
Palauli East	350	34	316

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 55. Private households by ownership of a Cd player and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	CD player ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>11,331</b>	<b>17,549</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	5,840	2,693	3,147
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,710	1,969
Faleata East	2,161	983	1,178
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>3,877</b>	<b>6,228</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	460	690
Faleata West	3,382	1,398	1,984
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	600	1,318
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	298	591
Aana Alofi I	963	359	604
Aana Alofi II	495	249	246
Aana Alofi III	826	299	527
Gagaemauga I	482	214	268
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,349</b>	<b>4,200</b>
Safata	880	386	494
Siumu	371	97	274
Falelatai & Samatau	455	147	308
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	207	381
Aiga I Le Tai	683	217	466
Falealili	707	230	477
Lotofaga	260	86	174
Lepa	233	75	158
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	57	138
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	174	422
Anoamaa East	588	230	358
Anoamaa West	699	307	392
Vaa O Fonoti	238	106	132
Gagaemauga II	56	30	26
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>3,974</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	355	566
Faasaleleaga II	425	165	260
Faasaleleaga III	425	147	278
Faasaleleaga IV	222	92	130
Gagaemauga I	261	112	149
Gagaemauga II	91	23	68
Gagaemauga III	268	62	206
Gagaifomauga I	209	70	139
Gagaifomauga II	280	93	187
Gagaifomauga III	204	93	111
Vaisigano East	318	150	168
Vaisigano West	218	88	130
Falealupo	166	48	118
Alataua West	269	81	188
Salaga	486	175	311
Palauli West	519	226	293
Palauli Le Falefa	495	171	324
Satupaitea	259	115	144
Palauli East	350	146	204

**Table 56. Private households by ownership of Video/DVD player and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Video/DVD ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>14,993</b>	<b>13,887</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,512</b>	<b>2,328</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,235	1,444
Faleata East	2,161	1,277	884
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>5,217</b>	<b>4,888</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	627	523
Faleata West	3,382	1,875	1,507
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	899	1,019
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	427	462
Aana Alofi I	963	431	532
Aana Alofi II	495	279	216
Aana Alofi III	826	407	419
Gagaemauga I	482	272	210
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>3,173</b>	<b>3,376</b>
Safata	880	490	390
Siumu	371	152	219
Falelatai & Samatau	455	205	250
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	322	266
Aiga I Le Tai	683	351	332
Falealili	707	282	425
Lotofaga	260	118	142
Lepa	233	98	135
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	73	122
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	236	360
Anoamaa East	588	299	289
Anoamaa West	699	389	310
Vaa O Fonoti	238	122	116
Gagaemauga II	56	36	20
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>3,295</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	457	464
Faasaleleaga II	425	202	223
Faasaleleaga III	425	188	237
Faasaleleaga IV	222	99	123
Gagaemauga I	261	130	131
Gagaemauga II	91	46	45
Gagaemauga III	268	106	162
Gagaifomauga I	209	90	119
Gagaifomauga II	280	138	142
Gagaifomauga III	204	114	90
Vaisigano East	318	181	137
Vaisigano West	218	120	98
Falealupo	166	78	88
Alataua West	269	96	173
Salega	486	231	255
Palauli West	519	271	248
Palauli Le Falefa	495	195	300
Satupaitea	259	139	120
Palauli East	350	210	140

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 57. Private households by ownership of Washing machine and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Washing machine ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>6,531</b>	<b>22,349</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>3,336</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	1,621	2,058
Faleata East	2,161	883	1,278
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>7,508</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	307	843
Faleata West	3,382	1,290	2,092
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	444	1,474
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	148	741
Aana Alofi I	963	142	821
Aana Alofi II	495	93	402
Aana Alofi III	826	103	723
Gagaemauga I	482	70	412
	482	70	412
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>			
Safata	<b>6,549</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>5,760</b>
Siumu	880	114	766
Falelatai & Samatau	371	30	341
Lefaga & Faleaseela	455	62	393
Aiga I Le Tai	588	100	488
Falealili	683	90	593
Lotofaga	707	76	631
Lepa	260	16	244
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	233	24	209
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	195	24	171
Anoamaa East	596	43	553
Anoamaa West	588	87	501
Vaa O Fonoti	699	90	609
Gagaemauga II	238	20	218
	56	13	43
<b>Savaii</b>			
Faasaleleaga I	6,386	641	5,745
Faasaleleaga II	921	135	786
Faasaleleaga III	425	66	359
Faasaleleaga IV	425	30	395
Gagaemauga I	222	26	196
Gagaemauga II	261	14	247
Gagaemauga III	91	21	70
Gagaifomauga I	268	34	234
Gagaifomauga II	209	31	178
Gagaifomauga III	280	23	257
Vaisigano East	204	19	185
Vaisigano West	318	26	292
Falealupo	218	13	205
Alataua West	166	11	155
Salega	269	13	256
Palauli West	486	35	451
Palauli Le Falefa	519	41	478
Satupaitea	495	37	458
Palauli East	259	30	229
Palauli East	350	36	314

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 58. Private households by ownership of Bed and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Bed ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>23,920</b>	<b>4,960</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,388</b>	<b>452</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,406	273
Faleata East	2,161	1,982	179
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>8,479</b>	<b>1,626</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	1,024	126
Faleata West	3,382	2,967	415
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,576	342
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	766	123
Aana Alofi I	963	733	230
Aana Alofi II	495	417	78
Aana Alofi III	826	603	223
Gagaemauga I	482	393	89
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,264</b>	<b>1,285</b>
Safata	880	688	192
Siumu	371	303	68
Falelatai & Samatau	455	366	89
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	502	86
Aiga I Le Tai	683	575	108
Falealili	707	568	139
Lotofaga	260	211	49
Lepa	233	199	34
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	154	41
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	413	183
Anoamaa East	588	495	93
Anoamaa West	699	562	137
Vaa O Fonoti	238	190	48
Gagaemauga II	56	38	18
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>1,597</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	754	167
Faasaleleaga II	425	354	71
Faasaleleaga III	425	338	87
Faasaleleaga IV	222	170	52
Gagaemauga I	261	194	67
Gagaemauga II	91	64	27
Gagaemauga III	268	196	72
Gagaifomauga I	209	168	41
Gagaifomauga II	280	194	86
Gagaifomauga III	204	144	60
Vaisigano East	318	235	83
Vaisigano West	218	128	90
Falealupo	166	111	55
Alataua West	269	166	103
Salega	486	326	160
Palauli West	519	382	137
Palauli Le Falefa	495	366	129
Satupaitea	259	207	52
Palauli East	350	292	58

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 59. Private households by ownership of dinner table and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Dinner table ownerships		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>20,962</b>	<b>7,918</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,177</b>	<b>663</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,248	431
Faleata East	2,161	1,929	232
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,543</b>	<b>2,562</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	919	231
Faleata West	3,382	2,806	576
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,357	561
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	633	256
Aana Alofi I	963	584	379
Aana Alofi II	495	360	135
Aana Alofi III	826	530	296
Gagaemauga I	482	354	128
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,254</b>	<b>2,295</b>
Safata	880	571	309
Siumu	371	226	145
Falelatai & Samatau	455	317	138
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	435	153
Aiga I Le Tai	683	492	191
Falealili	707	455	252
Lotofaga	260	152	108
Lepa	233	163	70
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	111	84
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	315	281
Anoamaa East	588	372	216
Anoamaa West	699	475	224
Vaa O Fonoti	238	137	101
Gagaemauga II	56	33	23
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>2,398</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	668	253
Faasaleleaga II	425	300	125
Faasaleleaga III	425	265	160
Faasaleleaga IV	222	159	63
Gagaemauga I	261	137	124
Gagaemauga II	91	55	36
Gagaemauga III	268	187	81
Gagaifomauga I	209	144	65
Gagaifomauga II	280	167	113
Gagaifomauga III	204	124	80
Vaisigano East	318	203	115
Vaisigano West	218	113	105
Falealupo	166	92	74
Alataua West	269	131	138
Salaga	486	261	225
Palauli West	519	303	216
Palauli Le Falefa	495	287	208
Satupaitea	259	170	89
Palauli East	350	222	128

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 60. Private households by ownership of chair set and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Chair set ownerships		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>19,834</b>	<b>9,046</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>926</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,108	571
Faleata East	2,161	1,806	355
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,192</b>	<b>2,913</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	892	258
Faleata West	3,382	2,666	716
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,246	672
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	624	265
Aana Alofi I	963	584	379
Aana Alofi II	495	342	153
Aana Alofi III	826	502	324
Gagaemauga I	482	336	146
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,034</b>	<b>2,515</b>
Safata	880	543	337
Siumu	371	201	170
Falelatai & Samatau	455	307	148
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	426	162
Aiga I Le Tai	683	454	229
Falealili	707	390	317
Lotofaga	260	149	111
Lepa	233	135	98
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	114	81
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	292	304
Anoamaa East	588	381	207
Anoamaa West	699	475	224
Vaa O Fonoti	238	138	100
Gagaemauga II	56	29	27
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>3,694</b>	<b>2,692</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	618	303
Faasaleleaga II	425	288	137
Faasaleleaga III	425	267	158
Faasaleleaga IV	222	142	80
Gagaemauga I	261	119	142
Gagaemauga II	91	49	42
Gagaemauga III	268	165	103
Gagaifomauga I	209	121	88
Gagaifomauga II	280	155	125
Gagaifomauga III	204	112	92
Vaisigano East	318	194	124
Vaisigano West	218	95	123
Falealupo	166	87	79
Alataua West	269	105	164
Salega	486	250	236
Palauli West	519	279	240
Palauli Le Falefa	495	278	217
Satupaitea	259	159	100
Palauli East	350	211	139

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 61. Private households by ownership of sofa and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Sofa ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>21,719</b>	<b>7,161</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,684</b>	<b>1,156</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,933	746
Faleata East	2,161	1,751	410
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,540</b>	<b>2,565</b>
Vaimauga East	3,382	2,539	843
Faleata West	1,918	1,454	464
Sagaga Le Falefa	889	578	311
Sagaga Le Usoga	963	636	327
Aana Alofi I	495	385	110
Aana Alofi II	826	623	203
Aana Alofi III	482	382	100
Gagaemauga I			
	<b>6,549</b>	<b>4,525</b>	<b>2,024</b>
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	880	585	295
Safata	371	237	134
Siumu	455	313	142
Falelatai & Samatau	588	499	89
Lefaga & Faleaseela	683	480	203
Aiga I Le Tai	707	488	219
Falealili	260	177	83
Lotofaga	233	160	73
Lepa	195	113	82
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	596	334	262
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	588	392	196
Anoamaa East	699	539	160
Anoamaa West	238	176	62
Vaa O Fonoti	56	32	24
Gagaemauga II			
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>4,970</b>	<b>1,416</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	758	163
Faasaleleaga II	425	312	113
Faasaleleaga III	425	333	92
Faasaleleaga IV	222	199	23
Gagaemauga I	261	217	44
Gagaemauga II	91	64	27
Gagaemauga III	268	203	65
Gagaifomauga I	209	173	36
Gagaifomauga II	280	230	50
Gagaifomauga III	204	158	46
Vaisigano East	318	240	78
Vaisigano West	218	175	43
Falealupo	166	134	32
Alataua West	269	181	88
Salaga	486	351	135
Palauli West	519	395	124
Palauli Le Falefa	495	366	129
Satupaitea	259	219	40
Palauli East	350	262	88

**Table 62. Private households by ownership of food safe urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Food Safe ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>22,722</b>	<b>6,158</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>1,419</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,782	897
Faleata East	2,161	1,639	522
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>7,820</b>	<b>2,285</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	935	215
Faleata West	3,382	2,539	843
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,489	429
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	702	187
Aana Alofi I	963	741	222
Aana Alofi II	495	405	90
Aana Alofi III	826	611	215
Gagaemauga I	482	398	84
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,134</b>	<b>1,415</b>
Safata	880	708	172
Siumu	371	270	101
Falelatai & Samatau	455	370	85
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	507	81
Aiga I Le Tai	683	574	109
Falealili	707	546	161
Lotofaga	260	200	60
Lepa	233	151	82
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	142	53
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	413	183
Anoamaa East	588	454	134
Anoamaa West	699	574	125
Vaa O Fonoti	238	188	50
Gagaemauga II	56	37	19
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,347</b>	<b>1,039</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	806	115
Faasaleleaga II	425	351	74
Faasaleleaga III	425	346	79
Faasaleleaga IV	222	196	26
Gagaemauga I	261	215	46
Gagaemauga II	91	78	13
Gagaemauga III	268	220	48
Gagaifomauga I	209	181	28
Gagaifomauga II	280	240	40
Gagaifomauga III	204	161	43
Vaisigano East	318	273	45
Vaisigano West	218	166	52
Falealupo	166	120	46
Alataua West	269	196	73
Salega	486	419	67
Palauli West	519	436	83
Palauli Le Falefa	495	419	76
Satupaitea	259	227	32
Palauli East	350	297	53

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 63. Private households by ownership of cupboard and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Cupboard ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>14,123</b>	<b>14,757</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>3,847</b>	<b>1,993</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	2,416	1,263
Faleata East	2,161	1,431	730
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>5,144</b>	<b>4,961</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	691	459
Faleata West	3,382	2,078	1,304
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	918	1,000
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	362	527
Aana Alofi I	963	314	649
Aana Alofi II	495	259	236
Aana Alofi III	826	288	538
Gagaemauga I	482	234	248
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>4,085</b>
Safata	880	360	520
Siumu	371	118	253
Falelatai & Samatau	455	165	290
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	271	317
Aiga I Le Tai	683	266	417
Falealili	707	235	472
Lotofaga	260	51	209
Lepa	233	69	164
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	64	131
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	220	376
Anoamaa East	588	212	376
Anoamaa West	699	298	401
Vaa O Fonoti	238	106	132
Gagaemauga II	56	29	27
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,668</b>	<b>3,718</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	429	492
Faasaleleaga II	425	188	237
Faasaleleaga III	425	199	226
Faasaleleaga IV	222	119	103
Gagaemauga I	261	93	168
Gagaemauga II	91	38	53
Gagaemauga III	268	142	126
Gagaifomauga I	209	80	129
Gagaifomauga II	280	75	205
Gagaifomauga III	204	76	128
Vaisigano East	318	175	143
Vaisigano West	218	83	135
Falealupo	166	64	102
Alataua West	269	75	194
Salega	486	168	318
Palauli West	519	175	344
Palauli Le Falefa	495	171	324
Satupaitea	259	152	107
Palauli East	350	166	184

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 64. Private households by ownership of electric generator and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Electric Generator ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>27,429</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>5,327</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	346	3,333
Faleata East	2,161	167	1,994
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>9,588</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	55	1,095
Faleata West	3,382	252	3,130
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	72	1,846
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	45	844
Aana Alofi I	963	22	941
Aana Alofi II	495	28	467
Aana Alofi III	826	29	797
Gagaemauga I	482	14	468
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>6,307</b>
Safata	880	40	840
Siumu	371	20	351
Falelatai & Samatau	455	21	434
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	20	568
Aiga I Le Tai	683	24	659
Falealili	707	16	691
Lotofaga	260	3	257
Lepa	233	7	226
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	7	188
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	16	580
Anoamaa East	588	28	560
Anoamaa West	699	29	670
Vaa O Fonoti	238	8	230
Gagaemauga II	56	3	53
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>6,207</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	24	897
Faasaleleaga II	425	9	416
Faasaleleaga III	425	15	410
Faasaleleaga IV	222	3	219
Gagaemauga I	261	8	253
Gagaemauga II	91	2	89
Gagaemauga III	268	5	263
Gagaifomauga I	209	14	195
Gagaifomauga II	280	11	269
Gagaifomauga III	204	3	201
Vaisigano East	318	16	302
Vaisigano West	218	8	210
Falealupo	166	6	160
Alataua West	269	10	259
Salega	486	10	476
Palauli West	519	12	507
Palauli Le Falefa	495	6	489
Satupaitea	259	8	251
Palauli East	350	9	341

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 65. Private households by ownership of fishing tools and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Fishing tools ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>5,030</b>	<b>23,850</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>5,559</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	208	3,471
Faleata East	2,161	73	2,088
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>9,295</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	125	1,025
Faleata West	3,382	163	3,219
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	164	1,754
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	78	811
Aana Alofi I	963	85	878
Aana Alofi II	495	44	451
Aana Alofi III	826	126	700
Gagaemauga I	482	25	457
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>4,639</b>
Safata	880	330	550
Siumu	371	68	303
Falelatai & Samatau	455	113	342
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	161	427
Aiga I Le Tai	683	223	460
Falealili	707	257	450
Lotofaga	260	64	196
Lepa	233	47	186
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	77	118
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	157	439
Anoamaa East	588	120	468
Anoamaa West	699	173	526
Vaa O Fonoti	238	111	127
Gagaemauga II	56	9	47
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,029</b>	<b>4,357</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	178	743
Faasaleleaga II	425	94	331
Faasaleleaga III	425	160	265
Faasaleleaga IV	222	116	106
Gagaemauga I	261	28	233
Gagaemauga II	91	40	51
Gagaemauga III	268	92	176
Gagaifomauga I	209	75	134
Gagaifomauga II	280	115	165
Gagaifomauga III	204	49	155
Vaisigano East	318	125	193
Vaisigano West	218	89	129
Falealupo	166	61	105
Alataua West	269	79	190
Salega	486	121	365
Palauli West	519	188	331
Palauli Le Falefa	495	173	322
Satupaitea	259	108	151
Palauli East	350	138	212

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 66. Private households by ownership of a motor boat and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Motor Boat ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>28,326</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>5,708</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	86	3,593
Faleata East	2,161	46	2,115
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>9,931</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	30	1,120
Faleata West	3,382	65	3,317
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	19	1,899
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	18	871
Aana Alofi I	963	15	948
Aana Alofi II	495	6	489
Aana Alofi III	826	18	808
Gagaemauga I	482	3	479
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>6,372</b>
Safata	880	17	863
Siumu	371	35	336
Falelatai & Samatau	455	6	449
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	7	581
Aiga I Le Tai	683	55	628
Falealili	707	10	697
Lotofaga	260	3	257
Lepa	233	1	232
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	3	192
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	12	584
Anoamaa East	588	8	580
Anoamaa West	699	12	687
Vaa O Fonoti	238	8	230
Gagaemauga II	56	0	56
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>6,315</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	13	908
Faasaleleaga II	425	3	422
Faasaleleaga III	425	5	420
Faasaleleaga IV	222	1	221
Gagaemauga I	261	2	259
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	3	265
Gagaifomauga I	209	4	205
Gagaifomauga II	280	1	279
Gagaifomauga III	204	1	203
Vaisigano East	318	5	313
Vaisigano West	218	5	213
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	5	264
Salega	486	1	485
Palauli West	519	9	510
Palauli Le Falefa	495	3	492
Satupaitea	259	4	255
Palauli East	350	6	344

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 67. Private households by ownership of a canoe and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Canoe ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>26,354</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>5,705</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	91	3,588
Faleata East	2,161	44	2,117
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>9,603</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	44	1,106
Faleata West	3,382	108	3,274
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	96	1,822
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	56	833
Aana Alofi I	963	60	903
Aana Alofi II	495	28	467
Aana Alofi III	826	92	734
Gagaemauga I	482	18	464
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>5,627</b>
Safata	880	256	624
Siumu	371	51	320
Falelatai & Samatau	455	86	369
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	47	541
Aiga I Le Tai	683	184	499
Falealili	707	109	598
Lotofaga	260	2	258
Lepa	233	7	226
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	21	174
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	55	541
Anoamaa East	588	33	555
Anoamaa West	699	35	664
Vaa O Fonoti	238	34	204
Gagaemauga II	56	2	54
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>5,419</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	138	783
Faasaleleaga II	425	41	384
Faasaleleaga III	425	136	289
Faasaleleaga IV	222	49	173
Gagaemauga I	261	2	259
Gagaemauga II	91	8	83
Gagaemauga III	268	44	224
Gagaifomauga I	209	71	138
Gagaifomauga II	280	92	188
Gagaifomauga III	204	21	183
Vaisigano East	318	56	262
Vaisigano West	218	15	203
Falealupo	166	4	162
Alataua West	269	5	264
Salega	486	2	484
Palauli West	519	37	482
Palauli Le Falefa	495	5	490
Satupaitea	259	102	157
Palauli East	350	139	211

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 68. Private households by ownership of a midst blower and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Midst blower ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>10,460</b>	<b>18,420</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>4,785</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	711	2,968
Faleata East	2,161	344	1,817
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>2,911</b>	<b>7,194</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	291	859
Faleata West	3,382	608	2,774
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	621	1,297
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	320	569
Aana Alofi I	963	374	589
Aana Alofi II	495	243	252
Aana Alofi III	826	263	563
Gagaemauga I	482	191	291
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>3,799</b>	<b>2,750</b>
Safata	880	659	221
Siumu	371	228	143
Falelatai & Samatau	455	252	203
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	363	225
Aiga I Le Tai	683	205	478
Falealili	707	470	237
Lotofaga	260	181	79
Lepa	233	147	86
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	148	47
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	368	228
Anoamaa East	588	292	296
Anoamaa West	699	327	372
Vaa O Fonoti	238	129	109
Gagaemauga II	56	30	26
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>2,695</b>	<b>3,691</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	467	454
Faasaleleaga II	425	235	190
Faasaleleaga III	425	196	229
Faasaleleaga IV	222	108	114
Gagaemauga I	261	152	109
Gagaemauga II	91	45	46
Gagaemauga III	268	126	142
Gagaifomauga I	209	97	112
Gagaifomauga II	280	159	121
Gagaifomauga III	204	48	156
Vaisigano East	318	59	259
Vaisigano West	218	104	114
Falealupo	166	62	104
Alataua West	269	56	213
Salega	486	101	385
Palauli West	519	159	360
Palauli Le Falefa	495	174	321
Satupaitea	259	154	105
Palauli East	350	193	157

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 69. Private households by ownership of power slasher and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Power slasher ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>27,678</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>5,494</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	232	3,447
Faleata East	2,161	114	2,047
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>9,604</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	81	1,069
Faleata West	3,382	225	3,157
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	97	1,821
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	28	861
Aana Alofi I	963	25	938
Aana Alofi II	495	8	487
Aana Alofi III	826	27	799
Gagaemauga I	482	10	472
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>6,337</b>
Safata	880	34	846
Siumu	371	46	325
Falelatai & Samatau	455	17	438
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	11	577
Aiga I Le Tai	683	10	673
Falealili	707	13	694
Lotofaga	260	3	257
Lepa	233	8	225
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	5	190
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	8	588
Anoamaa East	588	7	581
Anoamaa West	699	24	675
Vaa O Fonoti	238	16	222
Gagaemauga II	56	10	46
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>6,243</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	23	898
Faasaleleaga II	425	11	414
Faasaleleaga III	425	15	410
Faasaleleaga IV	222	3	219
Gagaemauga I	261	5	256
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	13	255
Gagaifomauga I	209	15	194
Gagaifomauga II	280	7	273
Gagaifomauga III	204	1	203
Vaisigano East	318	7	311
Vaisigano West	218	3	215
Falealupo	166	4	162
Alataua West	269	8	261
Salega	486	5	481
Palauli West	519	3	516
Palauli Le Falefa	495	2	493
Satupaitea	259	8	251
Palauli East	350	10	340

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016

**Table 70. Private households by ownership of green house and urban-rural residence, 2016.**

Residence	Green house ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>28,116</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>5,664</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	120	3,559
Faleata East	2,161	56	2,105
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>9,785</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	50	1,100
Faleata West	3,382	101	3,281
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	76	1,842
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	29	860
Aana Alofi I	963	20	943
Aana Alofi II	495	19	476
Aana Alofi III	826	20	806
Gagaemauga I	482	5	477
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>6,393</b>
Safata	880	15	865
Siumu	371	30	341
Falelatai & Samatau	455	9	446
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	15	573
Aiga I Le Tai	683	13	670
Falealili	707	15	692
Lotofaga	260	2	258
Lepa	233	4	229
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	5	190
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	5	591
Anoamaa East	588	11	577
Anoamaa West	699	23	676
Vaa O Fonoti	238	8	230
Gagaemauga II	56	1	55
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>6,274</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	17	904
Faasaleleaga II	425	5	420
Faasaleleaga III	425	2	423
Faasaleleaga IV	222	5	217
Gagaemauga I	261	8	253
Gagaemauga II	91	0	91
Gagaemauga III	268	4	264
Gagaifomauga I	209	6	203
Gagaifomauga II	280	7	273
Gagaifomauga III	204	3	201
Vaisigano East	318	8	310
Vaisigano West	218	1	217
Falealupo	166	0	166
Alataua West	269	8	261
Salega	486	9	477
Palauli West	519	6	513
Palauli Le Falefa	495	5	490
Satupaitea	259	13	246
Palauli East	350	5	345

**Table 71. Private households by ownership of a pick up truck and urban-rural residence, 2016**

Residence	Pickup Truck ownership		
	Total	Yes	No
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>3,063</b>	<b>25,817</b>
<b>URBAN</b>			
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>5,097</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	504	3,175
Faleata East	2,161	239	1,922
<b>RURAL</b>			
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>9,100</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	130	1,020
Faleata West	3,382	391	2,991
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	178	1,740
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	100	789
Aana Alofi I	963	71	892
Aana Alofi II	495	58	437
Aana Alofi III	826	56	770
Gagaemauga I	482	21	461
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>5,965</b>
Safata	880	78	802
Siumu	371	40	331
Falelatai & Samatau	455	62	393
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	72	516
Aiga I Le Tai	683	51	632
Falealili	707	59	648
Lotofaga	260	28	232
Lepa	233	13	220
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	20	175
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	38	558
Anoamaa East	588	36	552
Anoamaa West	699	52	647
Vaa O Fonoti	238	23	215
Gagaemauga II	56	12	44
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>5,655</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	111	810
Faasaleleaga II	425	41	384
Faasaleleaga III	425	33	392
Faasaleleaga IV	222	26	196
Gagaemauga I	261	25	236
Gagaemauga II	91	18	73
Gagaemauga III	268	20	248
Gagaifomauga I	209	34	175
Gagaifomauga II	280	52	228
Gagaifomauga III	204	18	186
Vaisigano East	318	53	265
Vaisigano West	218	34	184
Falealupo	166	23	143
Alataua West	269	33	236
Salega	486	47	439
Palauli West	519	63	456
Palauli Le Falefa	495	39	456
Satupaitea	259	30	229
Palauli East	350	31	319

*Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016*

**Table 72. Private households by count of RSE workers and urban-rural residence**

Residence	Count of RSE workers									
	Total	None	1 member	2 members	3 members	4 members	5 members	6 members	7 members	8 members
<b>Samoa</b>	<b>28,880</b>	<b>26,268</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>URBAN</b>										
<b>Apia Urban Area</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,582</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga West	3,679	3,511	81	85	0	0	2	0	0	0
Faleata East	2,161	2,071	39	50	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>RURAL</b>										
<b>North West Upolu</b>	<b>10,105</b>	<b>9,037</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Vaimauga East	1,150	900	60	187	2	0	0	0	0	1
Faleata West	3,382	2,879	78	422	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Falefa	1,918	1,801	72	42	2	1	0	0	0	0
Sagaga Le Usoga	889	828	23	37	0	0	1	0	0	0
Aana Alofi I	963	919	19	24	0	1	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi II	495	474	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aana Alofi III	826	789	22	13	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	482	446	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rest of Upolu</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Safata	880	784	66	29	1	0	0	0	0	0
Siumu	371	346	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falelatai & Samatau	455	435	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lefaga & Faleaseela	588	525	41	17	4	1	0	0	0	0
Aiga I Le Tai	683	646	27	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
Falealili	707	590	84	32	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lotofaga	260	244	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lepa	233	213	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Luga	195	167	15	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Aleipata Itupa I Lalo	596	559	24	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa East	588	531	24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anoamaa West	699	605	35	58	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vaa O Fonoti	238	192	12	33	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	56	52	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Savaii</b>	<b>6,386</b>	<b>5,760</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
Faasaleleaga I	921	860	45	12	1	0	0	1	0	2
Faasaleleaga II	425	360	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	1
Faasaleleaga III	425	371	35	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
Faasaleleaga IV	222	211	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga I	261	221	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga II	91	78	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaemauga III	268	244	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gagaifomauga I	209	201	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gagaifomauga II	280	263	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gagaifomauga III	204	183	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vaisigano East	318	292	19	5	0	0	1	0	0	1
Vaisigano West	218	197	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falealupo	166	147	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alataua West	269	246	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salaga	486	440	34	8	0	0	1	2	0	1
Palauli West	519	496	14	5	1	1	0	0	0	2
Palauli Le Falefa	495	424	62	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
Satupaitea	259	221	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Palauli East	350	305	37	5	0	0	0	1	0	2

Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Population and Housing Census, 2016